

North Yemen 🗀 Kuwait

NO. 7792

g

plus los publication production production

the for a

րյորըը

म आ 📊

рс пераб

are long.

Joseph Joseph

nding d

2-12 mg

ore land

ight pos

ծ հայք

and Jage

ic neume

o Jambo

n s drop :

n-nme

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1990/RAJAB 17, 1418 AH

24 PAGES 150 FILS

Oman visit ends

back

HIS Highness the Amir and his accompanying delegation yesterday returned home from the Sultanate of Oman, concluding a three-day visit.

HH the Amir was received at the airport by HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikb Saad Al Abdollah, head of the National Guard Sheikh Salem Al Ali, Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed, Amiri Diwan Minister Sheikh Khaled Al Ahmed, other. sheikhs, ministers and a oum-

ber of Kuwaiti noteables. Earlier in the day, the Kuwaiti-Omani official talks which were headed by the Amir and Sultan Qaboos Bin Saced of Oman were conciuded in Muscat.

Omani State Minister for Foreign Affairs Yousef Bin Alawi said that the talks centred on means of boosting joint co-operation between the two countries within the framework of the Gulf Cooperation Council.

The two sides also discussed Gulf and Arab developments, Bin Alawi said, adding to reporters that the two Arab Gulf leaders share identical

Respooding to a question by Kuwait News Agency if the two leaders discussed in detail the no-war, oo-peace situation between Iraq and Iran, the Omani minister said:

The situation is as it is and within the United Nations. Big efforts were being exerted by all parties and we are not away from these efforts."

He hoped that these efforts will help boost efforts of the UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to reach a comprehensive agreement between Iraq and Iran.

Civil trial for rebels demand

MANILA, Feb 12, (UPI): Defence lawyers demanded today a civilian trial for 21 military officers undergo-ing pre-trial investigation before a

court martial in connection with the Dec 1-7 coup attempt.

Lawyer Homobono Adaza ques-tioned the jurisdiction of the five-member special military panel conducting a preliminary investigation on rebellion and murder charges against Brig. Gens. Marcelo Blando, and Jose Commendador

Adaza said since some of the 119 people who died in the uprising were civilians the trial should be con-

Mandela predicts early talks

CAPE TOWN, Feb 12, (Agencies): Nelsoo Mandela headed for a tumultuous welcome home in Johannesburg's Soweto township today, predicting the African National Congress (ANC) and the government would soon begin talks over

South Africa's future. Tens of thousands of blacks waited to greet him in the volatile township where he lived until his

Aviation sources said Mandela, who was freed from the Victor Verster prison yesterday, left Cape Town aboard a char-tered plane and would land near Johannesburg at about 6 pm (1600 GMT). They said he was accompanied by his wife Winnie his daughter Zindzi and three grandchildren.

His supporters kept his movements secret, fearing for his safety amid the tension, joy and violence stirred around the country by his release. Local news media reported 28

deaths in the troubled province of Natal and there were many other violent incidents elsewhere. In the industrial belt of the eastern Cape many factories had to close when their workers took the day off to celebrate.

Before leaving Cape Town, Mandela said at his first news conference that he was optimistic the ANC and the South African Kuwait welcomes release of Mandela

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Kuwait today welcomed the release of African nationalist leader Nel-son Mandela after more than 27 years in South

Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed today expressed, in statements to newsmen, happiness over the step, which, he hoped, will signal the start of dismantling the apartheid system in that state and an end of discrimination against the black population because of race or

overnment were not far from the oegotisting table.
"I am confident that day is oot

the ANC's official policy lines during the hour-long news cooference, and quoted extensively far away," he said. from the speech he gave to a Mandela did not stray from tumultuous rally in Cape Town

"Hopefully the release of Mandela," Sheikh Sabah said, "will restore stability in the African continent and the world at large, including the Arab homeland."

Sheikh Sabah highly extolled the struggle and steadfastness of the African nationalist leader while in prison for the sake of his people and country's

> yesterday held just hours after his Police reported extensive

(Continued on Page 9)



Mandela and his wife Winnie sing the national anthem during a welcome rally in Cape Town, (Reuter wirephoto)



A member of Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) shouts anti-Pakistan slogans during a demonstration outside

Intelligence officer shot

India, Pakistan trade Kashmir accusations

SRINAGAR, Feb 12, (Agencies): India and Pakistan traded accusations today on a weekend shooting incident at their disputed border in Kashmir that left

at least three people dead. Io India's Jammu-Kashmir state, which included India's portioo of the Kashmir region, suspected Muslim secessionists killed an Indian intelligence agent today and blew up a state-owned bus, injuring

12 people, police and witnesses said.

A shopkeeper, identified as Gulam Hassan Gagroo, was killed when security forces opened fire oo a crowd in Srinagar, centre of the secessionist

movement by Kashmiris against mostly Hindu India, and two people were injured in exchanges of gunfire between unlitants and paramilitary troops,

T.K. Razdan, an inspector with the Iodian Intelligence Bureau, was shot in the crowded Gow Kadal area, site of frequent clashes between demonstrators and security forces during the current surge of anti-Iodia violence.

Police said Razdan was walking to his office when was killed with a pistol fitted with a silencer. (Continued on Page 2)

Soviets seek UN meeting on Jews

Sharon offers to quit in stormy Likud debate

UNITED NATIONS, Feb 12, (Agencies): The Soviet Union today called for a Security Council meeting on the settlement of Jews in the Israeli-occupied territories, a United Nations source

He said the request was made in a letter that Soviet UN representative Alexander Belonogov handed to council President Ricardo Alarcon of Cuba.

In another development Israeli hardline Trade Minister Ariel First Deputy Foreign Minister

Yuli Vorontsov told a news conference Soviet legislation was being bought into line with international practice, allowing freedom of emigration, and there could be oo going back. Thousands of Soviet Jews are

moving to Israel as a result of the casing of Moscow's emigration restrictions, raising charges that some were being settled in the West Bank and Gaza Strip, cap-tured by Israel during the 1967 Middle East war.

The Soviet Foreign Ministry said over the weekend that statements by Shamir and other prominent Israelis "about the settlement in the occupied Arab territories of immigrants arriving in Israel from the USSR and elsewhere are causing deep concern in the Soviet Union."

The international community had also been uniformly critical. the Soviet statement said, adding: "The situation arising by virtue of Israel's flouting of international legal standards, including the universal declaration of human rights, io the occupied territories requires the immediate attention of the United Nations and the Security

Council. "There can be no question of any review of this legislation," Vorontsov said. "Any Soviet citizen who wants to leave and go to another country will be able to do so.

He said complaints over Israel's policy of settling Arab territory should be directed at the Israeli government itself. That is just what we are doing

by raising the question in the United Nations Security Council," Vorontsov added. He said Moscow wanted a resolution calling on Israel to change its settlement policy.

"We tell our Arab friends in Arab countries that our legislatioo corresponds to legislation in (Continued on Page 13)

Weather

FAIR weather with light northeas-terly wind and some clouds will appear. State of sea: Slight to moderate High water: 1.37 am, 2.37 pm Low water: 8.30 am, 8.41 pm

Sumise: 6,30 am Sunset: 5.35 pm Maximum temperat Kuwait: 18°C 64°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Fallaka: 18°C 64°F Minimum temperatures recorded: Kuwait: 6°C 43°F

Ahmadi: 10°C 50°F Fallaka: 9°C 48°F Kuwait: 19°C 66°F Ahmadi: 18°C 64°F Failaka: 18°C 64°F Maximum humidity recorded Kuwait: 94 per cent Ahmadi: 88 per cent

Failaka: 73 per cent

Sharon, the chief opponent of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir within Shamir's Likud bloc, offered his resignation today at a critical meeting of the party's leadership which ended in a chaos. The Soviet Unioo called for a council meeting "to consider the

unlawful Israeli actioo with respect to the settlement in the occupied territories," the UN source said. A senior Soviet official said today Moscow would oot move to limit

Jewish emigration, despite complaiots in some Arab countries that it is supplying Israel with settlers for occupied Arah lands.

US accused of plotting with Geagea

Aoun aims at knockout

Christian Gen. Michel Aoun rumbled through mountain ski resorts today, probing for a breach in the lines of rival Christian militiamen that could be used to sweep them toward the sea.

Aoun's troops and Lebanese Forces militiamen under Samir Geagea also fought with automatic weapons and hand grenades in the rain-soaked streets of East Beirut, police reported.

Police said the only civilian casualtics reported were one man killed and a girl wounded by sniper fire last Monday. But Aoun's command reported the death of four officers and nine soldiers in the last two days

That raised the overall toll to 471 killed and 1,702 wounded in two weeks of fighting.

Security sources said at least 10 troops loyal to Aoun and 22 fighters of the rival Lebanese Forces militia were killed in two days of battle in the Keserwan area, 18 km (11 miles) northeast of Beirut.

More than 150 combatants were

wounded in the fighting, they said.

Defying rain and fog, Aoun's troops advanced under a hail of artillery into LF-controlled rugged

territory to seize the village of Klaiai on Saturday despite stiff resistance. Fierce tank battles flared in the area yesterday, but there were no major changes in the positions of the

In East Beirut, fighting with tanks, mortars and artillery erupted bet-ween Aoum's troops and the LF in the areas of Ain Al Roummanch, Dora and Ashrafiyeh.

Aoun accused the United States of working together with his Christian rival to oust him by paying the way for Syrian intervention in East Beirut, An Nahar newspaper repor-

Aoun accused Geagea of secretly co-ordinating with foreign powers, namely the United States, to help

implement the Taif agreement.
The An Nahar newspaper today quoted a spokesman of Aoun as claiming that a US diplomat identified as Faye Johnson and Geagea's Lebanese Forces militia recently agreed on a plan to destabilise the situation in East Beirut.

Aoun moved against Geagea's right-wing militia to eliminate the main challenge to his authority as ruler of the 310-square-mile enclave, home to one milion Christians. But Geagea \$ 6,000-strong militia.

(Continued on Page 13)

Kuwait exceeds oil output quota

LONDON. Feh 12, (Reuter): Kuwait confirmed today that it has exceeded its OPEC-assigned oil output quota, snapping up extra sales and also stopping prices from rising too high in a period of stronger than predicted worldwide demand.

Western oil company executives say Saudi Arabia may have done the same. See Page 15

But Aoun's troops were unable to break through the Lebanese Forces defences io the battle for control of the Christian enclave north and oortheast of Beirut that erupted Jan 30.

knockout blow and seize Geagea's strongholds in

East Beirut's Ashrafiyeh, Ein Rummanch and

Anti-Armenian riots

Karantina districts.

Emergency

MOSCOW, Feb 12, (Reuter): A state of emergency was imposed today in Dushanbe, the capital of Tajikistan republic in Soviet Central Asia, after reports of anti-Armenian riots.

The official Soviet news agency Tass said the republie's leadership ordered the emergency and a curfew after "mass riots, including pogroms, arsons and robberies" took place in Dushanbe.

Sources in Yerevan, capital of Soviet Armenia, said many Armenians had fled Dushanbe today after the riots, which began last evening.

The brief Tass report did not mention Armenians or name a reason

for the rioting. It said the state of emergency was ordered by the presidium of the Supreme Soviet, or Parliament, in Tajikistan. "In connection with the acute complication of the situatioo in Dushanbe, violations of public order and manifestations of extremism, accompanied by mass riots including pogroms, arsons and robberies the presidium of the Supreme Soviet of Tajikistao introduced a state of

territory of Dushanbe," Tass said. It gave no other details other than to say that the republic's Interior Minister, M.N. Navzhuvanov, had been appointed military commander of the city.

emergency and curfew from 10 am to 6 am starting February 12 oo the

A state of emergency was declared on January 19, in Baku, capital of Soviet Azerbaijan, and thousands of troops sent there after a week of anti-Armeniao pogroms aod Azerbaijani nationalist protests.



On the occassion of the "STH MODERN HOUSE" exhibition, Arab Times are pleased to announce that a copy of the 1990 IKEA catalogue is included today FREE with our newspaper. We regret that this service is only available to our

NOTE: If your copy is missing, please call 4810477.





Tigers kill seven Indians

LTTE in Tamil Nadu talks

COLOMBO, Feb 12, (Agencies): Seven Indian soldiers were killed in an attack by Tamil guerrillas in Sri Lanka's eastern Trincomalee district, an Indian spokesman said today.

The soldiers died when members of the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eclam group ambushed a military vehicle at Kenniya last evening, the spokesman of the Indian High Commission (embassy) said.

Nn further details were avail-

More than 200 Indian soldiers are estimated to have been killed since the Indian peace keeping farce arrived in Sri Lanka in July 1987 under a pact between Cnlombo and New Delhi to end a separatist revolt by minnrity

India has said about 20,000 soldiers still remaining from an nriginal force of 50,000 would be taken home by the end of March under a phased withdrawal now under way.

A fnur member Tamil Tiger rebel delegation is to visit the south Indian statenf Tamil Nadu

Male or female.

swisscir ...

The Original

& best songs

in Kuwait National Cinema Co's

& covered copies

interior perspective.

today for talks with officials there to resolve the Tamil ethnic crisis in Sri Lanka.

A spokesman for the rebels said the Tiger delegation, led by its theoretician Anton S. Balasingham, was invited by Tamil Nadu Chief Minister Mutuvel Karunanithi and will have several rounds of talks with him on the present crisis in northeastern Sri Lanka and how to resolve it.

The other members of the delegation are, Adele Balasingham, the Australian born wife of the rebel ideologue, Yogaratnam Yngi, secretary of the rebels' political party the People's Front of Liberation Tigers (PFLT) and P. Lawrance.

The delegatinn will stay in Tamil Nadu for two to three days, the spokesman said.

The rebels late last year had talks with Karunanithy, who has been trying to end the factinnal clashes between the Tigers and the rival pro-Indian groups. The chief minister has also been trying to mediate between the rebels and the central government.

THUER PAINTRES DAY

Bring your Valentine and enjoy the special menu

prepared by the chef for this romantic day. You and your Valentine might be the winners of two

airway tickets to Switzerland and another two to

Bahrain, dinner invitations to our restaurant, and

other consolation prizes.

Restaurants of Switzerland

URGENTLY

interior Designer required

Capable of drawing sketch and coloured

For interview contact Tel. 2458422/3

Min. 5 years' experience.

21 die in Punjab violence

AMRITSAR, Feb 12, (Reuter): Twenty-one people have been killed in renewed violence in India's Puniab state since Sunday, including three who died when a bomb exploded on a bus,

The bombexploded on the bus today as passengers were getting off during a rest stop in the town of Batala. Five people were injured.

A bomb also destroyed a hus today mjuring 12 people.

India accuses Pakistan of training and aiding both Muslim Kashmiri militants and Sikh extremists who are lighting for independence in Punjab, which borders Pakistan and the Indian state of Jammu and Kashmir.

At least 1,800 people were killed in Sikh-related violence in Punjah last year and about 250 have been killed this year.

Sikh extremists planted a powerful bomb in a police training school classroom yesterday, killing a pnlice inspector, officials said.

In other incidents in Punjab, Sikh gunmen dragged nut six family members from their home in Tarn Taran yesterday and shot them dead, police said.



Talking

French ectress Isabelle Huppert gives a press conference introducing her film "La Vengeence d'Une Femme" (Revenge nf e Wnman) nn occasion of the Berlin Film Festival in West Berlin yesterdey. (Reuter wirephoto)

An euphoria of romance ... The chef's delicate concoction ... The

Light up your life at El Bendar Coffee Shop.

ANNOUNCEMENT

Kuwait Society of Engineers is pleased to

"The impact of abnormal pressure on exploration, drilling and production"

which will be delivered by Dr. Walter Fertl, from The Society of Petroleum Engineers in the USA.

It will be held on Sunday 18/2/1990 at 6.00 pm,

invite you to attend a lecture under the

For reservations contact:

Al-Salam Hotel

Tel. 4835344/ 4835071 ext. 7888

perfect rendezvous

Cyclone batters northern Bangladesh, 500 injured

DHAKA, Feh 12, (AP): A cyclone has battered two nnrthern Bangaldesh districts injuring more than 500 people and damaging some 10,000 huts, news

reports said today.

The storm's I30-kilometres (80-mile) per-hour winds also destroyed vegetable crops in much of Panchagarh and neighbouring Nilphamari yesterday afternoon, the Bengali language newspaper

Panchagarh is about 350 kilometres)215 miles) north of Dhaka.

Telephone and telegraph lines in the districts were

snapped and electrical lines were hrought down by falling trees and branches, Ittefaq said.

Most of the injuries resulted from collapsing houses, hut some people also were hurt by haif that accompanied the storm, it said.

Rival Pakistani political groups swapped 76 more kidnapped activists in Karachi today, police snurces

They said 70 hostages were released at a Soviethuilt steel mill outside the Sind province capital and

Officer killed

In other incidents today, snipers opened fire on paramilitary policemen at Goj-wara, Zaina Kadal, Nowhatta and Rajwari Kadal — all trou-ble-prone neighbourhoods in Srinagar's old city district.

Indian officials said today that Pakistani troops fired on Indian security forces who had shot at Pakistani protesters from storming across the border yesterday near the town of Uri.

Indian forces returned fire and the exchange continued for about 30 minutes, a Defence Ministry spokesman said on conditinn of not being identified. No one was hurt, he said in New

A Pakistani official in Islamabad denied the gunfire exchange took place.

"Pakistani military authorities and the foreign secretary are in tnuch with Indian authnrities to remove the misunderstanding," said Khalid Mahmond, a top official in the Foreign Ministry.

Indian horder guards had npened fire yesterday on the hun-dreds of Pakistani civilians who tried tn cross a ceasefire line separating Pakistan-controlled Kashmir from the Indian-held

A Pakistan Defence Ministry spokesman said at least three people were killed. Pakistan's state-run television put the death toll at six.

The Indian Defence Ministry spokesman said the protesters retreated when soldiers of the paramilitary border security force opened fire.

The mon returned a second time hy which time it had become slightly dark," he said. "That is when the Pakistani troops opened fire."

He said there were no Indian casualties.

The Pakistani spokesman said on condition of not being identified that Pakistani army patrols turned back a crowd of 1,200 demonstrators. Small groups broke away from the crowd and slipped into Indian-held territory, he said. An official of the Indian bor-

army took over control of the ceasefire line after the incident. The border is normally patrolled hy the border security force.

der security force said the Indian

He said some of the protesters had guns. - -

"It was becoming very dif-ficult. Our troops had to open fire," he said.

Pakistan's top diplomat in New Delhi, Bashir Babar, was summaned to the Foreign Ministry yesterday and today and told events, an Indian government spokesman said Babar was told nf"the serious-

ness with which we viewed the emerging pattern of incitement followed by rash and dangerous actinn on the border," Foreign Ministry spokesman Aftab Seth

Seth said Babar also was given documentary evidence of Pakistan's support for Muslim militants fighting for secession of Kashmir from India. Reporters

phntocopies of documents con-taining the names of six men described as Muslim militants arrested hy Indian forces in recent months. The documents claimed the men were trained in Pakistan and also showed a map locating 46 alleged training camps.

The documents' authenticity could not be verified.

Voting held in Manipur state

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times correspondent

NEW DELHI, Feb 12: Nearly 85 per cent of about 1,200,000 voters cast their votes today in the north-eastern indian state of Manipur to elect a new legislative assembly.

After the general elections of last November, Manipur is the first state to go to the polls. Later, this month, eight more states and one union territory are also scheduled to go to the polls.

The Congress (I) party, led by for-mer prime minister Rajiv Gandhi, is in power in all these states and is making a determined bid to prove that it is still a force to reckon with.

Pakistanis vow

We'll struggle again, again

MUZAFFARABAD, Pakistan, Feb 12, (Reuter): Injured Pakistanis. shot by Indian troops as they stormed across a military ceasefire line dividing Kashmir, said today they went ahead knowing they could be

SFEPF 1

PARIN KI

arth bearing

Sec. 2017

(Martin) America

felet, aus

Pagental -

Wrung

"We knew we would be shot," said Khwaja Farooque, 27, who was hit in the leg. He added: "We will struggle and struggle again and

At least three people died yesterday when several thousand demonstrators brushed aside Pakistani soldiers and marched on the ceasefire line at Chaknthi to protest against Indian efforts to suppress a Muslim

Several others are feared to have fallen from a narrow foot bridge across a stream which marks the line between Indian and Pakistani

A senior army nffice in Muzaffarabad, capital of Azad (free) Kashmir, said he had been to the ceasefire line hut was unable to see if there were any more dead or wounded.

Farooque and Musahby-ur-Rehman, a 25-year-old student, were among the first of 12 activists to reach the Indian controlled section of Kashmir with the flag of the National Students Federation (NSF).

"I had a flag. I planted the flag and made a victory sign and then they opened fire," said Musabby from his hospital bed in Muzaffarabad. "I am happy to be injured. I know that when people die for their country my job is not finished."

He was shot three times in the left arm but managed to scramble back across the bridge under covering fire from Pakistani soldiers.

Indian and Pakistani soldiers fired continuously at each other for about 15 minutes and then intermittently for several hours, army Muzaffarabad went on strike today to protest against the killings.

Shops closed and thousands of people shouting "freedom, freedom" marched through the streets ahead of the funeral of those killed. "People believe that freedom of a nation, our motherland, demands more bloodshed. We will continue to struggle until we achieve our

national independence," said Gul Nawaz Butt, president of the NSF, which organised yesterday's demonstration.

India accuses Pakistan of fomenting the Kashmir revolt in which more than 85 people have died in the last three weeks. Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto says the charges are bitse-

less. But the wounded men in hospital said they had been involved in smuggling arms across the line.

"We have been doing it for the last few months," Farooque said." It is not difficult."

UNDER THE PATRONAGE

OF HIS EXCELLENCY

SHEIKH JABER AL-ABDULLAH AL-JABER AL-SABAH GOVERNOR OF KUWAIT CITY

The National Bank of Kuwait SAK... Messilah Beach Hotel



A fun day for the family with relaxed, exciting Tennis

DOUBLES AND MIXED DOUBLES Many wonderful prizes to be won

Free refreshments and snacks throughout the day FOR MORE DETAILS CONTACT: MARK EGGINTON ON 5624111 EXT 739/751

"Hospitality is Our Business"

Mésailah Beach Hotel

St. Valentines De



Follow that Star Amitabh Bachchan

MÖVENPICK HOTELS

naya Khoon

AT AL-FIRDOUS AL-HAMPA CINEMA 1ST SHOW 2-2.30 FRIDAY MORNING SHOW AT 9.30 & 10.00 CLOCK.

AFTER A MONTH.

THIS FILM WILL BE AVAILABLE AT VIDEO FILM SHOP

him. A rose for her and a gift for him. A very special evening in Maic A perfect touch of **Valentine**

Tel: 2438800

Remember her/

Dinner Buffet KD5

See you at AZA

CAUTION Kuwait (Cinema and Video) and warns anyone of dealing in this film, whether in selling or renting it or any other manner of exploitation. The company will take necessary legal action to

title:

SHAKTI KAPOOR DANNY

at Al-Thuraya Hall — Kuwait Meridien Hotel. AT CINEMA AL-FIRDOUS & CINEMA AL-HAMRA * AMITABH THE BIGGEST BACHCHAN PRODUCTION MITHUN CHAKRABORTY MADHAVI-NEELAM EVER BY MOVIE MAKERS Kuwait National Cinema Co. S.A.K. announces that it has the 2ND SHOW 5.30-6.00 sole rights of exploitation of the above-mentioned film in 3RD SHOW 9.00-9.30



LOS ANGELES: British rock star Rify Idol oo Sunday underwent a second operation for a compound leg fracture suffered in a motorcycle accident, his press agent said.
Idol, 34, was driving home last Wednesday without a helmet when his Harley Davidson motorcycle was mvolved in a collision with a car in Hollywood, police said. He had just finished recording an album,

Character Luc.
Idol, whose hits include White
Wedding and Dancing with Myself,
underwent a seven-hour operation
at Cedars Senai Medical Centre the same day for a fractured right leg and cuts on his wrist and head. (Reuter)

BERKELEY, California: Paul McCartney takes his concert tour to the University of California's 60.000 scat memorial stadium next month, and the event will mark the first time the stadium is used for a rock coucert.

in the Bay area in 1976, with his post-Beatles group Wings, at the Cow Palace.

McCartney is on his first North American tour in 13 years.
University officials said a portion of the rental fee for the concert will be used to help Berkeley's homeless and other charities. The university has a long-standing agreement with the neighbourhood to use the football stadium only for university events, but there have been exceptions, such as a few Oakland Raiders football games in the 1970s.

PARIS: Rudolf Nureyer's successor as director of the Paris Opera Ballet Company has been named — he's Patrick Dapond, one of France's most popular classical dancers.

The Soviet-born Nureyev resigned from the post last fall because of programs diseatisfaction.

because of growing dissatisfaction with his long-distance direction of the company and his many commitments outside France. Dupond, 30, was a lead dancer

with the company ntil 1988 when he left to direct the Nancy French
Rellet, leading that company to critical and commercial success.
Dupond's appointment was announced by Culture Minister Jack Lang.

Admired for his good looks, grace, athleticism and acting ability, Dunchid is regarded as a performer s performer, inspiring leading choreographers to create compositions especially for him. Nureyev is currently starring in an American production of The

King and L. playing the role of the King of Siam momortalised by Yul Brynner. (AP) NASHVILLE, Temesee: For Olympic swimmers Tracy Canthias and Mark Stockwell, the 1984 Games weren't all competition.

H

Sengagement at Wednesday's
copening of a pool named after
Canthins

"At the Olympics, I actually had my eye on Tracy's roommate," confessed Stockwell, 26, "It wasu't until a recruiting trip to the University of Florida that I realised she was a pretty neat lady." Caulkins went to school at Florida.

They plan to wed in April 1991. Caulkins, 27, won three gold modals at the 1984 Games. Stockwell, who swam for the Australian team, won two silver medals and one bronze.

Caulkins has retired as a competitive swimmer and is now an aide to Mayor Bill Boner. Stockwell said he hopes to compete in the 1992 Olympics. (AP):

NASHVILLE, Temesece: Entertainer Johnny Cask, in pain from a dental operation, left midway through a taping of a television programme and will undergo oral surgery, a spokesman

Cash left the Grand Ole Opry House three hours into the 4 1/2 hour show being taped for Cable television's the Nashville Network. Spokesman Hugh Waddell said Cash, 57, went to Baptist Hospital where doctors determined he

needed further treatment. The surgery was scheduled for today. "He said the pain was just terrible," Waddell said Thursday.

DALLAS: William Reid, founder of the band the Jesus and Mary Chain, said mum's the word onstage -

unless he's singing.
"When you make a record, you don't introduce the songs. ... it would break the spell," he said. "Playing onstage is kind of magical, and when people stand up there and start saying things, it breaks the

spell.
"If I go see a group, I want to see them playing as hard and as good as they can. I want the music to be one intense, long flow. I don't want people to talk to me."

Reid said he has only broken his rule of onstage silence one time in live years - and that was because

he was drunk. "I was abusing them. I was insulting them," he said. "... The

next day I was embarrassed. I regretted it."
The Scottish band, scheduled to appear in Dallas today, is touring after it latest release, Automatic

(AP) COMMUGNY, Switzerland: Georges de Mestral, 82-year-old Swiss inventor of velcro, the clingfabric device that challenged

metallic zip fasteners, has died, his wife said on Sunday. He spent 17 years perfecting the simple veicro fastening that stopped astronauts floating off the floor of

their spaceships and kept artificial hearts in place.
From a thistle that dug its tiny books into his clothes in 1941 came

died last December, played a leading role in developing the the idea for a fastening strip that first Soviet hydrogen bomb in would be stroog yet easy to open and close time and time again. 1953 but later gave up his pres-After years of development, De tigious career to become the figurehead of the Soviet dissident Mestral sold the licence around the world and for 30 years lived on movement. He won the Nobel royalties and profits from his Swiss Peace Prize in 1975. factory, Helen de Mestral said.

PEOPLE AND PLACES



Rejoice 'Mandela is free

Huntfor

bowling

Feb 12, (AP): Police hunting the

killers who shot three children

and an adult to death and wound includes of the people at 350 we had alley said yesterday they plan to share composite drawings of two men with Mexican authorized and the said yesterday they plan to share composite drawings of two men with Mexican authorized and the said of the sai

orities.
"We have information right

now there may be a possible individual from Mexico who has

done something like this," said

Within an hour of the shootings Saturday morning, police

set up 10 roadblocks around Las

Cruces, but no arrests resulted

and the barriers were taken down

Police said two men walked

into the Las Cruces bowl on

Saturday, herded seven people,

including four children, into an

office in the front of the building; made them lie on the floor and

shot them in the backs of their

heads. The men then set fire to

the office in an effort to cover up

The dead were identified as

bowling alley employee Steve

Teran, 26, danghter Valerie

Teran, 2, stepdaughter Paula Holguin, 6, and Amy Houser, 13. The wounded—two adults and a

12-year-old - remained in

Ruhio said it appeared the motive was robbery and that money was missing. He did not

He said the seven victims were

the only people in the bowling

alley at the time and the robbers apparently "decided to rid them-

No neighbours interviewed Saturday heard the shots, but

they said their dogs started barking about an hour before one of

the victims called police from the

Sakharov

Soviets to

scan brain

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter):

The Soviet Academy of Sciences

brain institute has cut the late

Andre Sakharov's brain into blocks and preserved them in

paraffin so its scientists can

examine them, according to this

week's edition of Time magazine.

light on the relationship between brain construction and scientific

The nuclear physicist, who

The institute's director says he

police Capt. Fred Rubio.

by evening, Rubio said.

the crime, police said.

critical condition today.

disclose the amount.

selves of any witnesses."

smoldering office.

killers

Two elderly ladies dance in the streets of Soweto after Nelson Mendela was released on Feb 11. (Reuter wirephoto)

Japan gambler's big win

Record payment

DARWIN, Australia, Feb 12, (AP): A Japanese gambler was reported today to have won \$26 million (\$20 million) cash playing baccarat in a

record payout for an Australian casino.

Newspapers in Australia and London reported the massive payout but James Osborne, managing director of the Diamond Beach casino, refused to confirm or deny the reports.

-It is our policy; as it is with most carinoss around the world, not to disclose the amount of money won, or the person or persons involved."

Osborne told the Associated Press in a telephone interview.

The London Daily Mail said the unidentified gambler's winnings forced Osborne to travel to Britain to arrange the payment with banks and to consult with two of the casino's financial backers. Osborae called the report "ridiculous:"

"I was in London on a pre-arranged visit," Osborne said. "It was strictly personal and had nothing to do with the casino." Osborne admitted that such a payout for any casino would be

aggering. "It would be an incredible, almost unbelievable amount to have won,"

London theatre swept by fire

LONDON, Feb 12, (AP): The Savoy Theatre was swept by fire early today and guests at the lux-ury Savoy Hotel next door were evacuated as a precantion, police reported.

The London fire brigade issued a statement saying 60 per cent of the 109-year-old central London theatre was ablaze when firemen arrived shortly after 1.30 am

Guests from the Savoy Hotel were evacuated to the Strand Palace Hotel across the street as flames fanned by strong winds ate through the roof and lit up the

Thick smoke brought traffic to a halt. Police said nobody was injured in the fire at the empty theatre and that the Savoy Hotel suffered lit-

the damage.
"When we got here the wind.
"When we got here the wind. was fanning the flames 50 feet (15 metres) above the (theatre) building, the British domestic news

agency, Press Association, quoted an unidentified policeman as saying.
"The wind was so strong that it was blowing the firemen's jets away before the water could reach

the fire." One of the guests evacuated from the Savoy Hotel was actor Richards Harris.

Wearing a white Savoy Hotel dressing gown and sipping tea as he watched firemen tackle the blaze, Harris told reporters he lying in bed learning lines when he beard the hotel fire slarms.

He said he walked downstairs because he had been told that in a fire people should not use elevators. "There was no panic. It was perfectly organised by the Savoy (hotel) staff," he said.

Harris, 58, is due to appear in "Henry IV" at the Haymarket Theatre in London later this year.

The Savoy Theatre, seated 1,123 people, was built in 1881 and fluanced by Richard D'Oyly Carte for the production of the ingely popular cousic operas of the day by Sir William Gilbert and

Sir Arthur Sollivan. The theater was the first public building in London to lit by electricity. The current show there, "It's Magic," stared magician Paul Daniels.

The Savoy Hotel, which was built by D'Oyly Carte, opened in 1889 and swiftly gained a reputation as one of the world's grandest hotels frequented by the rich and famous. The best suites currently cost about £500 (\$845) a night.

'Everything's tickety-boo'

Galileo glitch is fixed

bound Galileo spacecraft took more photographs of Venus yesterday after engineers fixed faulty computer commands that earlier made the camera shutter snap wildly. Nasa said. There's no repeat of the incident vesterday mor-

ning, no problems. Everything has gone tickety-boo." said Boh MacMillin, spokesman for the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's Jet Propulsion Laboratory.

After the 2.8-tonne spacecraft was sent new computer commands late Saturday, Galileo's electronic television camera snapped 38 more photographs of cloud-shrouded Venus until last morning, he said.

Galileo is flying back toward Earth so the planet can act as gravity slingshot Dec 8 to help aim the spacecraft to reach Jupiter in 1995 in a \$1.35 billion mission to explore the solar system's largest planet. Galileo swooped about 10,025 miles (16,130

kilometres) above the 900-degree fahrenheit (482-degree celsius) surface of venus at 2359 GMT Friday in the first "gravity assist manocuvre" of the mission. Venus helped increase Galileo's speed hy almost 5,000 mph (8000 kph), giving it enough energy to get to Jupiter.

After the flyby, the spacecraft took 16 pictures to study Venusian cloud and wind patterns and look for lightning. But for nearly five hours early Saturday, its camera's shutter opened and closed when it wasn't supposed to do so.

MacMillin said engineers determined Galileo's camera and computer were line. The problem was in a computer programme sent from earth to tell Galileo what to do and when to do it.

He said such problems are not usual on a spacecraft as new as Galileo. The craft was deployed from the cargo bay of space shuttle Atlantis last Oct



URRICAN

The Party of the Year, 'Like A Hurricane' Rock Concert, by Seventh Sky Band will be performed on the 15th & 16th February

'90 at 8.00 pm in Al Andalus Cinema Theatre. TDK — The ultimate in cassette performance, is sponsoring the concert to entertain music lovers. Book your seats early to avoid disappointment.



PLACE M- - LINEAUS CINEMA THEATRE MATER & 1882 15, 16 FEB. 1990 8:00 P.M. AL ANDALUS Trading Co.

Multhonno John Folkoheel Forwordlyd Solimiyd Tel. 2405262 4770021 3916846 4743021 1el. 5717617 3916173



Available at all Major Recording Shops & AL ANDALUS TRADING CO. Management 2452335/6/7/8 2612121 2429669

Showrooms: KB 3, 4, 5 or 6 FOR INTERNATION & RESERVATION BY CHEDIT CARD top 577 km 524 pers and with all facilities

24 K PANDA GOLD COINS SHOW YOUR LOVE AND RESPECT, 444 44 4 MAKE AN EVER LASTING GIFT ... GOLD COINS LASTS FOREVER .

Oriental Pearl

Souk Al Muttaheda, Tel. 2442174

Nearly embalmed and can joke about it

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio, Feb 12, (AP): Carrie Stringfellow can't remember what happened to her six months ago when she was nearly embalmed after being mistaken for dead. That doesn't stop her from joking

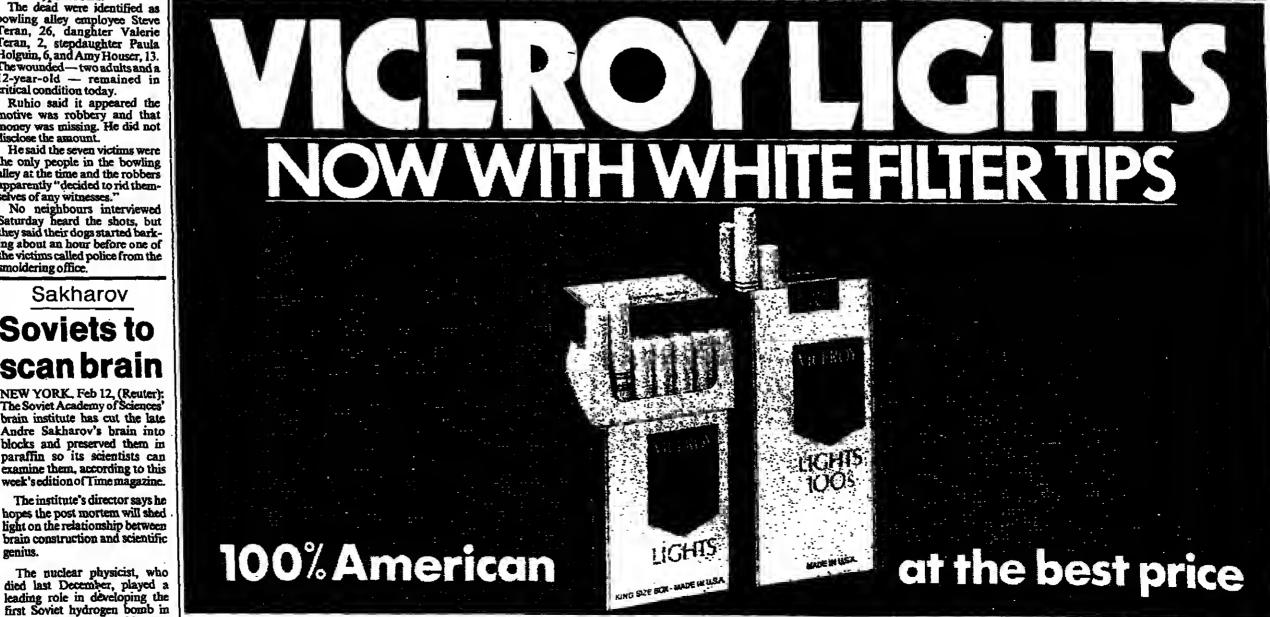
"I heard that the man had taken me to embalm me, was getting his tools ready, I started talking, and he broke and run," she said in the interview last week at her nursing

home. "I laughed about that." But her experience was no joke to state officials, who are tightening up the roles defining who is qualified to declare a person dead.

Ms. Stringfellow, who is 88 years old and blind, appeared to lose consciousness on Aug 15, at the Springfield boarding home where she was a resident. The owner, Robbie Caldwell, said Ms. Stringfellow had no pulse.

When Dennis L. Porter, director of the Dennis L. Porter Funeral Home, arrived to pick up the body, Ms. String-fellow was slumped over in a chair and appeared to be

Porter took Ms. Stringfellow to his funeral home and was preparing to move her to the embalming table when she uttered a sound. He said it was "a very ceric feeling."



Government warning: Smoking is a major cause of cancer and diseases of the lungs, heart and arteries.

British monarchs are human, love letters show

LONDON, Feb 12, (UPI): British monarchs are as subject to love's pleasures and pains, and to using pet names as commoners, their love letters show.

A collection of royal love letters spanning more than 450 years, including those of the much-married King Henry VIII, is on display at the Royal Britain Exhibition in honour of Valentine's Day.

Decorated with red ribbon and huge red lace bows, the letters offer excerpts and explanations of the passionate affairs between monarchs, mistresses and married royals.

The monarchs succumbed to schoolboy mushiness, used angst, suggestive talk, and old-fashioned romantic poetry to woo their

Henry VIII, who with six wives became one of the best-known lovers in royal history, penned these passionate words to then-mistress Anne Boleyn in 1528; "Wishing myself (specially an evening) in my sweetheart's arms, who pretty dukkys (nipples) I trust

shortly to kiss. Written with the hand of him that was, is and shall be yours by his will.

Boleyn, who had three breasts and an extra finger, became wife No 2 before Henry VIII ordered her put to death on a charge of treason. The king was apparently displeased that his wife did not bear him a son.

Famed mistress-monger King Charles II suffered the downside of his unrequited infatuation with the striking Lady Frances Stuart, who had served as his wife's maid of

Together, all would crack

down on the laundering of drug

money and require stricter registration of planes and ships, used

to smuggle narcotics. The United

States also would try to cut demand by expanding anti-drug

hensive effort to attack the illegal

drug trade in this hemisphere," said a US official who helped

prepare for the summit that will be held under tight security

Thursday in Cartagena, Colom-

mitment by this country that is

precedented, and a level of com-

mitment by those countries that

is unprecedented," the official

Speaking on the condition of

anonymity, the official said "the document of agreements" was

drafted over the past three mon-

ths by representatives of the four

spect from the agreements

related issues."

month.

said. "There is also a good

chance they will talk about

Last year, Colombia's coffee ear-nings dropped by \$200 million. It

is looking for a new trade agreement with the United States

to strengthen its economy and,

Sources said the cost of the

upholding the "document of

agreements" to the United

States, at least next year, would

basically be covered by the

proposed fiscal 1991 budget that

Bush submitted to Congresss last

In it, Bush recommended that

US economic and military aid to

the three nations increase by

\$217 million to \$417 million.

Military assistance is confined to training and equipment.

Bush has said he would seek

\$2.4 billion in aid through 1994,

provided there is demonstrable progress in the drug war. While the administration saintes Colombia, it has sought a greater

Under the new accord, the

United States would encourage

private US investment in South

America and help open new

The aim is to get hundreds of

thousands of peasant farmers to

stop raising coca for cocaine car-

tels and enter a new line of busi-

All sides agree this will take

time and be highly expensive. But they say it is a vital. The illegal

drug trade in South America now totals about \$3 billion to \$4

effort by Peru and Bolivia.

markets for their goods.

thus, ability to fight drugs.

One topic is likely to be coffee.

nations.

"It will mark a level of com-

This will be the first compre-

honour."
"O then tis, O then, that I think there's no hell like loving too well," Charles II wrote in a poem to Stuart.

His heart was later swept away by a French woman, Louise de Keroualle, whom he called "my darling fubs." Although he was never faithful to her, the king said on his deathbed, 'I have always loved her and I die loving her.'

Hansome young King George IV described himself as "rather too fond of wine and women." He became "old, fat and ridiculous"

later in life, however, taking on a succession of

matronly mistresses. He wrote to one, "I really do feel quite like a young colt going to be turned out to his first grass, as gay as a lark and as light as a

His pursuits and his portly appearance delighted political cartoonists.

With little real work to occupy themselves, the exhibit suggests, it was not surprising some rulers spent their time indulging in flirtations, assignations and writing letters.

The letters, however, could be dangerous as they exposed royals to the threat of blackmail and scandal.

Some of the most touching love letters on display are between royal couples, especially devoted Queen Victoria and her husband Prince Albert.

"Dearest, best beloved Victoria, already another dear, dear, letter from you which has wholly charmed me, for it once again tells me you love me ...", Albert wrote to Victoria shortly before their marriage.

Ortega predicts rivals' defeat

ESTELLI, Nicaragua, Feb 12, (AP): President Daniel Ortega accused his major rivals in upcoming elections of being allied with former national guardsmen released from prison last week.

Ortega's principal opponent for the presidency, Violeta Barrios de Chamorro of the United National Opposition Coalition (UNO) also was out on the campaign trail Sunday, attracting 20,000 people to a

campaign rally.
"Those who think that the GN-UNO is an option, I tell them that the GN-UNO is stuffed with people who were in the guard with Somoza on July 19, 1979. They will be defeated again," Ortega said in this town 90 miles (144 kms) north of Man-

Ortega kept calling his rivals GN-UNO, implying an alliance between former president Anastasio Somozo's National Guard, or GN, and the 14-party UNO political opposition. A Sandinista-led popular uprising overth-rew Somoza in 1979.

The president told 50,000 people that the voters would surround the opposition the same way Sandinista soldiers surrounded the national guard in 1979, driving Somoza from

Last week, the government pardoned the last 39 of Somoza's national guardsmen still in jail. It released more than 1,800 former guardsmen last year.

Making a play on the opposi-tion's slogan to change Nicaragua, Ortega said, "yes, they could kill people, destroy health centres and schools."

The Somoza government still is held in contempt by most Nicaraguans, and trying to link the political opposition to any vestige of Somoza's rule keeps alive the patriotic fervour associated with the former dictator's overthrow.

Mrs Chamorro, campaigning in Matagalpa, 85 miles (136 kms) north of the capital, has promised more conservative economic policies if she is elec-

Roman Catholic Cardinal Miguel Obando Y Bravo on Sunday labelled electoral apathy "one of the plagues of democracy." Hecaled its Christian responsibility to vote in the Feb 25 general elections.

Also Sunday, a man who claimed to be a former Contra rebel against the Nicaraguan government said that many Contras would not give up their fight unless the Sandinistas lose the

"If UNO docsn't win, they won't give up the struggle," said Julio Cesar Gonzalez, 27. Gon-zalez said be turned himself into Sandinista soldiers because he was tired of fighting.

El Salvador: Air force planes and helicopters attacked suspected leftist rebel positions during fighting around a village in the northeastern part of the country Sunday and at least six were killed and 20 wounded.

A woman church worker, who insisted on anonymity for fear of reprisals, said in a telephone mterview fighting broke ont around 6.30 am in the village of Corral de Piedra, 53 miles (85 kms) northeast of the capital, and air force helicopters and planes straffed and bombed suspected rebel guerrilla positions.

Sweeping plan to fight drugs

'Document of agreements' ready

WASHINGTON, Feb 12, (UPI): President Bush and the leaders of three Andrean nations plan to sign "a document of agreements" at this week's drug summit that will commit them to an unprecedented war on drugs, administration sources say.

The document, jointly drafted over the past three months, would have the United States back a sweeping plan to replace the illegal South American drug trade with legal commerce, from fruits to textiles, the sources

In addition, the United States would bolster efforts to halt the smuggling of US made weapons to South American drugs lords and limit the export of chemicals used to make cocame. In return, Colombia, Peru and Bolivia, the world's biggest cocaine producers, would increase drug-fighting efforts and share more intelligence with the United States, the world's biggest cocaine consumer.

Mule train

agents in Miami have seen a six-fold increase in a single year in cocaine seized from people smnggling the drug into the United States by swallowing it in balloons or condoms, authorities said yesterday.

In fiscal 1988, agents recovered about 23 pounds (10 kg) of cocaine from swallowers. In 1989, they recovered 136 pounds (62 kg) of cocaine from 84 swallowers, authorities said.

From the start of fiscal 1990 in October through early February, 88 pounds (40 kg) of cocaine has been detected in 55 swallowers, customs

agents in Miami said,
"At that rate, this year we could reach 300 pounds (136 kg)," said Vann Capps, director of airport operations for the US Customs

The average swallower ingests between a half-pound and 2 pounds of cocaine and is paid \$1,000 to \$3,000 for transporting it from Colombia to

Triate, a physician, carried enough cocaine to kill him within minutes if one of the packets had burst.

Agents said 99 per cent of the smugglers are from Colombia. When survivors of the Avianca Airlines crash on Long Island were examined last month, cocaine packets were found in the stomachs of four passengers.

At Miami International, travellers who behave suspiciously and fit a secret profile are detained for interrogation. Many are taken to Jackson Memorial

Hospital's prison ward to be X-rayed.

If the X-rays show packages in the digestive tract, they are given the choice of taking bulk laxatives, undergoing an operation to remove the packets, or just waiting. Most agree to take the laxatives.



US report

Cocaine yield limit doubles

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): A US government report to be released after the drug summit in Colombia this week will say Colombia this week will say cocaine production is as high as 700 tounes a year, 54 per cent higher than the highest previous estimate, US News and World Report said in its latest edition.

The high level of production would explain why the wholesale price of cocaine has remained pegged at the 1986 price—\$15,000 to

ged at the 1986 price — \$15,000 to \$20,000 per kilo (2.2 pounds) despite widespread battles against the drug trade, the magazine said.

He said the document was being translated into English and Spanish and, together with a joint communique, was expected to be ready for signature before The cocaine is compressed into small, rock-hard cylinders, then heat sealed and wrapped in layers of balloons, lingertips from rubber gloves, or condoms. If water permeates the pellets or if the covering tears, a massive cocaine overdose occurs, which could kill the carrier.

Last week, agents noted that Luis Triate looked very uncomfortable as he walked through customs at Miami International Airport. In his digestive system, inspectors found 2 pounds of cocaine wrapped in dozens of little rubber the summit officially begins. The presidents will have an opportunity to discuss what they

"It's incredible that a doctor would do that" said Prospero Ellis, supervisor of a special auti-narcotics customs unit at the airport. "Each little packet is a time



Trump card, divorce

ALBANY, New York, Feb 12,

(AP): New York state's powerful

education policy-setting board meets this week to discuss a report

which contends that much of what New York schoolchildren learn is

based on "hidden assumptions of

The state board of regents on Friday will take up the task-force

report titled "A curriculum of inclusion," which adds to a

national debate over whether

More than half the panel named

by state education commissioner

Thomas Sobol are educators, and

its 17 members were black, Hisp-anic, Asian, American Indian and

one white. It was headed by the

state chairwomen of the civil

rights group the NAACP, Hezel

The report concludes that New York's history courses overem-phasise the contributions of white Europeans, minimise the accom-plishments of minorities and lar-

gely ignore wrongs committed by whites against others. "We're saying that the curriculum should be revised to

reflect accurately all contribu-

tions so that everybody knows

where we as a nation came from,"

said meteorology professor Harry Hamilton, author of the report, who teaches at the state Univer-

sity of New York at Albany. He said the report is intended to

promote better understanding between cultures, but its critics say New York education leaders

should be more concerned about

disintegrating schools, high dropout rates and drug addiction.

"If schools spend resources

The New York report, released

last summer, said most attempts

to talk about pon-white cultural

fretting over the worth of Western

what's taught in schools is fair.

white supremacy.'

Billionaire Donald Trump has moved out of the 50room New York apartment he shared with his socialite wife Ivana, (right), and a divorce ending

their 12-year marriaga seems imminent, tha New York Post reported early Feb 12, (Reuter wiraphoto)

NY kids taught

whites superior

Trump told the News that the couple's pre-nuptial agreement sets aside a lump-sum payment of \$25 million to his wife, plus their 5-room Connecticut mansion. He said the agreement gives him, not Ivana, custody of their two sons

and one daughter.

The couple also owns a mansion in Palm Beach, Florida, and a luxury penthouse suite in the Trump tower on Fifth Avenue in Manhattan.

An unnamed source told the News that Trump is not negotiating the terms of

Another anonymous source told the newspaper that Ivana Trump was not considered a vital part of his multimillion-dollar business empire.

Ivana Trump has been running one of her husband's most famous acquisitions, the Plaza Hotel in Manhattan, but was not said to be otherwise involved in

What, no Perrier: US in a

400

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter):
"Oh my God, oh my God," moaned Sirio Maccioni, owner of Manhattan's exclusive Le

hot spot

Cirque restaurant. 'Oh this is terrible' said playwright Wendy Wasserstein. "It's the end of an era. We'll all have to go back to Scotch."

Across New York and the rest of the United States yesterday the chic and trendy mourned the removal of Perrier from store? shelves after traces of the chemical benzene were found in the French mineral water.

The company announced on-Friday it was pulling the water from stores across the country after the US Food and Dring Administration and the state of North Carolina found small traces of benzene in bottler produced between June 1989 and January 1990. .

The upscale water—almost at pricey as a beer — will be off the shelves for two to three month with some 72 million bottles involved in the recall.

"Oh my God," fretted Andre Soltner, owner of Lutece, often considered the city's best restaurant, when he heard the news; "Maybe we'll sell some wine

now," he added after a pause. "We're upset about this," said Timothy King, manager of the fashionable restaurant Petrossian. "We go through a tremendous amount of Perrier here. "The scare has burst our bub-

Benzene is a colourless liquid used in the manufacture of plas tics, detergents, perfumes and

paints. Tests found benzene levels of 12 to 19 parts per billion in 13 product samples, a level the FDA evs would not pose immediate health hazard.

"I think it's a minor thing," said acting FDA commissioner James Benson. "The EPA standard for benzene is five parts per billion. This is two to three times that level. That's still a very tiny amount."

lt's a drop in a very large vat," he said.

Perrier, the non-alcoholic yuppie drink of the 1980s, comes from a natural underground mineral spring in Vergeze, France, where it is bottled and

Ronald Davis, president of the Perrier Group of America Inc., said on Saturday the benzene traces were a "freak accident" and that tests had shown no contamination in the water at its

Second warning to Rushdie

NICOSIA, Feb 12, (AP): Iran reaffirmed the death sentence against British author Salman Rushdie today for the second time in four days and warned the "enemies of Islam" they face similar threats, Tehran radio reported.

die for allegedly blaspheming Islam in his novel, "The Satanic Verses." The radio, monitored in Nicosia, said

"Fatwa", or religious ruling.
The Iranians insist that even though Khomeini died June 3, his edict is still binding

Khomeini's successor, former president Ayatollah Ali Khamenei who is considered more moderate, declared Friday that the death sentence on Rushdie was still in force and

Tehran's tough line coincides with the 11th anniversary of Khomeini's Islamic revolution. The statements stressing that Rushdie is still a target were seen as an apparent effort by President Hashemi Rafsanjani and other socalled pragmatists seeking better relations with the West to mollify radicals who claim they are

US officials warned last week that pro-Irannone has been reported.

This decree from the great Islam warns the enemies of Islam and humanity that the holy name of the Islamic republic and its glorious revolution will confront their various plots in

Rushdie, who has been in hiding for the last

year, said last week he considered appearing in public to deliver a lecture on censorship, but was dissuaded by his bodyguards.

In an interview with London's Independent daily and Newsweek magazine last week, Rushdie expressed regret at the pain his book had caused to some Muslims.

But he said he stood by what he had written and was now pressing for a paperback edition of the book. Tehran's statement followed an appeal Sunday by more than 160 prominent writers to

world leaders to help get the death threats against Rushdie lifted. The writers, including Czech President Vaclav Havel, signed the petition prepared by the International Committee for the Defence of

published by more than 20 newspapers world-Today's Tehran statement said: "By issuing the death decree on the apostate Salman Rushdie, Imam Khomeini showed that great Islam, and the primary personality and leader of the Islamic world will never retreat an inch in plots

global arrogance." "Global arrogance" is an Iranian term for

Muslim fundamentalists, who consider "The Satanie Verses" hlasphemous for its irreverent treatment of the Prophet Mohammed (PBUH),

Several Iranian leaders put a \$5.2 million Britain, along with the 11 other European

Economic Community countries, recalled their ambassdors from Tehran to protest

New York youths back sex priest

'He's the nicest guy in the whole world', say beneficiaries

NEW YORK, Feb 12. (AP): To John O'Donnell, the allegations of sexual misconduct against the Rev. Bruce Ritter are beside the point. The point, he says, is that Ritter's Covenant House gives him a clean place to

sleep each night. "He feeds us, he clothes us and we're behind him 100 per cent," said O'Donnell, 20, who found shelter at Covenant House two weeks ago after he and his mother were evicted. "He's the nicest guy in the world, and I ain't even met him. But someday I will and I'm going to shake his hand."

Last week, Ritter had stepped down as

executive director of Covenant House pend-

ing an investigation by the Franciscans, the order of Roman Catholic priests to which

Ritter belongs, of charges that he had had sexual relations with several yourhs who had

Ritter dismisses the allegations as "garbage," and O'Donnell and many of his fellow Covenant House residents agree. Even those who think Ritter's accusers could be telling the truth say it doesn't diminish their gratitude for a man whose work changed their

lives.

"Excuse my language, but regardless if he's a homosexual or not, he's doing the right thing for us," said Mitchell Dedes, 20, as he stood ontside the Covenant House shelter a few blocks from Times Square and a block from the port authority bus terminal. Both are magnets for homeless youths.

We get three meals a day," he said. "My clothes have been washed clean. I was out on the streets about four weeks after I lost my job. Now I sleep in a room with a bed, where the sheets get changed."

Covenant House began in 1968, when Ritter, now 62, put a few runaways up in his apartment. It now serves 25,000 youths annually at 17 shelters in the United States, Canada and Latin America.

contributions were "appendages" Nearly all of its \$85 million-a-year budget is funded by private donations. In his letters to to school curriculum. In most history courses, white, European cultural "is likened to potential donors, Ritter details the lives of youths who leave ahusive homes for a street the master of a house ruling over a dinner table ... who has invited the others through his beneficence." afe of drugs and prostitution, but finally find peace at Covenant House.

\$25m Trump settlement Marriage over

NEW YORK, Feb 12 (UPI): High-profile developer Donald Trump confirmed that he is ending his 12-year marriage and said he is offering his wife, Ivana, a \$25 million divorce settlement, a published report said.

Trump told his Vienna-born wife, Ivana, that their 12-year marriage was over shortly before he left for Tokyo last Tuesday on a business trip, the New York

Daily News reported today.

"It is better for I vary last Tuesday on a business trip, the New Toke
"It is better for I vana and me to separate at this time," he told the News. "But I
am leaving because I want to leave."

Trump. 43, denied rumours that his write initiated divorce proceedings because of his womanising.

"As for those other women I have been linked with, well I want to say that we are all 'just friends,' and that's as far as it goes," he said.

Mrs Trump. 40, a former model raised in Prague, Czechoslovakia, could not be reached for comment. The couple met at the 1976 summer Olympics in

be reached for comment. The couple met at the 1976 summer Olympics in Mootreal and married a year later.

Trump was born to wealthy parents in the New York City borough of Queens and has amassed a personal fortune estimated by Forbes Magazine at \$1.7

the Trump empire.
"Donald just let run the Plaza Hotel to keep her busy," the source said.

Iran reaffirms edict

Iran's late Ayatollah Khomeini decreed Feb 14 last year that the Indian-born Rushdie must

today's statement was issued to coincide with Wednesday's anniversary of Khomeini's

should be carried out.

culture, it's likely that children will be more woefully unknowled-geable in the basics than they already are," the Wall Street Journal editorialised recently. The controversy has come east from Stanford University, where complaints that a required fresman courses on Western culture furthered sexual and racial stereotypes led to the inclusion of deviating from Khomeini's ideology. more study of non-Western cul-

ian extremists may be planning terrorist attacks to markt he revolution's anniversary. But so far The radio quoted the statement as saying:

JANIUS 1550

Cha Cha ton P

Salman Rushdie and his Publishers. It was

hatched by the enemies of Islam, humanity and the United States and its allies.

reacted violently when the book was published

bounty on Rushdie's head

National Day

celebrations

at the

Kuwait

International

Hotel

February 22 to 25

Gala buffet lunch and dinnar with live entertain-

ment. Spacial calebration menu for the evening of

25th February. Enloy the splendour of the fire-

Manila hopes communists will come to terms

MANILA, Feh 12, (Reuter): The Philippines is hoping the dramatic changes in Eastern Europe will help end one of Asia's longest-running communist

"We are hoping the insurgent leaders will realise that the cause which they are supposed to be fighting for... is being rejected all over the world," Foreign Secretary Raul Mangiapus told reporters today.

He said he wanted the outlawed communists, who are waging a 20-year-old insurgency, to become part of democratic life. Asked if this meant legalising the Communist Party, he said: "Yes I am in favour of the legalisation of the party provided that they are ready to parncipate peacefully in the democratic process

President Corazon Aquino says the communists must renounce violence before they can be legalised.

The government started talks with the communists in 1986 but negotiations collapsed after six

Drawing strength from resentment at the wide-spread poverty and inequality in the Philippines, the

communist National People's Army (NPA) has switched tactics over the past two years to focus on urban attacks instead of guerrilla battles in the

It has also threatened to step up attacks against American targets as part of a campaign for the removal of US military bases from the Philippines.

Armed forces chief General Renato de Villa said at the weekend that communist strength was weak-ening. According to military intelligence reports, the Communist Party is due to call a national congress within the next few months to reassess strategy because of events in Eastern Europe.

"There is really a need for them to reassess and restudy their plans, programmes and policies to revive their much discredited movement." De Villa told

reporters. He said the military believed the strength of the NPA was down to 19,000 from a high of 25,000 in

Government forces have killed at least 139 guerrillas on the southern island of Mindanao this month, he said.

Cheney takes it easy

Plans to go ahead with Manila visit despite Cory snub

HONOEULU, Feh 12, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary Dick Cheney will go ahead with a planned visit to the Philippines next week despite President Corazon Aquino's refusal

"We value our relationship with the government of the Philippines and expect to have productive meetings there," Pentagon spokesman Pete Williams said yesterday in

response to the apparent snub.
Aquino said in her weekly radio broadcast that she would not meet Cheney during the

"He (Cheney) doesn't take it personally," said Williams, adding that Cheney would hold bilateral military talks as scheduled with Defence Minister Fidel Ramos during the Feh 19-20 visit.
"We obviously assumed he would meet with her personally. But obviously she doesn't

want to meet with him."

US-Philippine relations have grown increasingly strained in recent months as the time draws near for negotiations between the two countries on the future of US bases there, including Clark air base and Subie Bay naval base.

Aquino met with two US officials last month and she denied on Sunday that she had been advised either to call elections or to address problems within the

Cheney is visiting Hawaii on the first leg of a Pacific rim tour that will take him to South Korea on Wednesday and to the Philip-

pines and Japan before returning

to Washington on February 24. Briefing reporters travelling with him, Cheney said the US

military commitment in the Pacifie and Asia must not be

clouded by the ongoing collapse of the Warsaw Pact in Europe,

Pacific," he said.

South Korea.

There is no equivalent change in the situation in the

Cheney said he had seen no

significant change in the North Korean military threat to US ally

South Korea hut would discuss

the situation with officials in

The United States currently

maintains nearly 120,000

military personnel in the vast Pacific region, including a total of nearly 50,000 in Japan and Okinawa and another 45,000 in

the Philippines without an accep-

Clark and Subic Bay, two of

America's biggest bases, will

Aquino has kept her options

open about a new treaty on the

bases, which employs 68,000 Filipinos and bring in \$1 billion

for the heavily indebted country

The US Congress has shaved \$96 million off 1990 aid commit-

ments totalling \$491 million for

Philippine officials have criti-

cised the United States for back-

mg down on the promised aid to

the financially-strapped country

and are expected to demand

much higher compensation for the bases in the future.

Five Filipinos

die in ambush

MANILA, Feb 12, (UPI): Men

armed with automatic weapons

opened fire at a car in the capital

today, killing four undercover

police agents and a girl and

wounding two women, police

It was not immediately clear who was behind the attack.

The undercover agents of the

criminal investigation service

were riding in a car on a highway

in suburban Marikina town

when a van blocked their path.

Four men got out of the van and

opened fire with M-16 antomatic

rifles, he said.

table renewal agreement. . The 25-year agreement on

expire next year.

the bases.

government.



Commendador (left) and Blando attend a pre-trial meeting Feb 12. (Reuter wirephoto)

beacon must go'

Feb (1 (k) on my (1 o

d afterig

WELLINGTON, New Zealand, Feb 12, (AP): Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer said today he has asked France to remove a communucations satellite beacon from the remote Chatham Islands because it might have military applica-

Palmeracknowledged that the system could have some civilian applications, such as monitoring tide levels.

But, he said, "It is also clear But, he said, "It is also cicar that this could be used to assist with the trajectory of ballistic missiles — and some of those missiles could be armed with nuclear warheads. France is a nuclear weapons state."

New Zealand is a vigorous opponent of French nuclear testing in the South Pacific, and relations between the two countries deteriorated after the 1985 bomhing of the Greenpeace ship Rainbow Warrior in Auckland

harbour. That bombing was allegedly carried out by French secret service agents in an attempt to prevent Greenpeace, an international enviromental organisation, from interrupting French

nuclear tests. The satellite equipment, named Project Doris and set up

late last year, was never The Chatham Islands, which belong to New Zealand, are

about 500 miles (800 kilometres) east of Christchurch. Palmer said New Zealand had already informed the French

government of its decision. Despite the civilian uses which are very useful, the cabinet could not rule out that there were not military applications available here. We've decided that the beacon should be removed," he

Misuari warns Cory

'Heed demands or face split'

JEDDAH, Feb 12, (AP): Rebel Filipino Muslim leader Nur Misuari said tóday that President Corazon Aquino's government has to heed demands for Muslim autonomy or risk the Philippines splitting into three republics.

Misuari, leader of the Moro National Liberation Front, warned that his forces will escalate their nearly 20-year-old guerrilla for self-rule in the southern Mindando Islands.

"If the government does not have enough wisdom to respond to the demands of the people, the situation in the Philippines as a whole will worsen and the emergence of the three republics of Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao will be inevitable," he told the

Mindanao has a large Muslim population. Many parts of Luzon are controlled by communist rebels. The Visayas region is dominated by Christians.

learn from the lesson of Eastern Europe or else it should be ready for a division of the country." "There's fighting now in all places. Although this of a small magnitude, it has the potential to

"If the government has enough wisdom, it will

Misuari spoke before a meeting with Hamid Al Gahid, Secretary General of the Organisation of

The 46-membered OIC, headquartered in the Red Sea port city of Jeddah, has been seeking to mediate a settlement between Manila and the Muslim rebels since the mid-1970s.

But the effort has deadlocked because President Aquino's government is prepared to accord only limited self-rule for Mindanao.

Misuari denied that the libera-tion front had relinquished its demand for complete self-rule for Mindanao, but said it had accepted the principle of autonomy stipulated in a 1976 Tripoli agreement because of its commitment to the OIC's mediation.

"We cannot unilaterally renonnce our commitment to the OIC or the Tripoli agreement,"

Misuari said that the Liberation Front, which has observer status with the OIC, will press for full membership at the annual Conference of Islamic foreign ministers in Cairo next May.

"The OIC, a forum for all Muslims, should shoulder its responsibilities toward us," he said.

"Full membership is the last card in our hands and is the only way out for us, as it will unify our people and end the policy of divide and rule being practised by the Manila government," he

No regional organisation, such as the OIC, the organisation of African Unity or the Arab League, have so far responded to requests for membership by secessionist movements.

Aquino: threatened: Search on for Java volcano eruption victims

JAKARTA, Indonesia, Feb 12, (AP): Sear-chers set out today to look for five people who have been missing since Mount Kelud erupted Saturday, killing 17 people and destroying hundreds of homes in east Java, an official

Three of the missing were believed to have been washed away in the Brantas River after the cruption about 900 kilometres (560 miles) southeast of Jakarta, said Blitar district spok-

esman Soemartono. The eruption, which showered volcanic

dust, sand and gravel on Bhtar and the neighbouring district of Kediri, also injured 64

people. Soemartono said hundreds of houses and tens of thousands of bectares (acres) of food crops were damaged or destroyed in Blitar. although no estimate of total property damage was available yet.

Some of the more than 10,000 people who fled during the cruption have returned to their homes, he reported by telephone.

Volcanie dust and thick clouds have all but

dissipated from the sky over the district town of Blitar, 35 kilometres (22 miles) from the 1.731-metre (5, 679-foot) volcano, he added.

Subroto Mojo, volcanology director in Bandung, west Java, said Mount Kelud is one of the nine most active volcanoes in the world. He did not name the others.

Mount Kelud's first recorded eruption, in 1586, killed about 10,000 people, and one in 1919 left 5,000 people dead. A 1966 eruption killed 211 people.

58 die in Burmese weekend fighting

rebel headquarters, and

thousands of refugees poured into neighbouring Thailand, Thai and rebel sources said today.

A bomb blast Saturday night killed 33 Karen guerrillas at their stronghold of Kaw Moo Ra, just inside Burma, a spokesman for the ethnic rebel grown said.

ethnic rebel group said.

The bomb exploded at Kaw Moo Ra as guerrillas were carrying captured weapons and munitions back to the camp, the spok-esman said, adding that he suspec-ted the munitious had been booby-

trapped by government troops.

That border police said that yesterday, they found the bodies

On Friday, about 200 Burmese troops crossed into Thailand to attack the base, one of the last held

Cheney said there was apparent willingness in Tokyo and Seoul to provide more funding for US forces in their coun-Meanwhile, be said Washington would not keep its bases in

evacuated to safety from the fighting, he added. He said the Mon refugees would

be sent back across the border once the fighting died down.

The Karen and the Mon are among the diverse ethnic groups that have fought for decades against central control by Ran-

smuggling routes between Thailand and Burms to finance their rebellions, while the Bur-mese government has stepped up its efforts to control the jungled

has yet to be attacked.

Mon nationality jammed Sangkha last week to take part in a planned celebration of the Mon National Day on Saturday, but were forced to return home because of the fighting, Kavee

URGENTLY REQUIRED E.D.P. MANAGER

As head of the Data Processing Department within a major national group embarking on an exciting expansion programme, your main objectives will be to cater for overseas and other development needs and to develop the department from an EDP to an MIS function. **QUALIFICATIONS:**

Solid data processing background and familiarity with various software packages (i.e. Lotus 123, Word processors, dBase III PLUS). Programming background — especially in dBase III

PLUS programming language.

Familiarity with local Area Networks or system administrator experience would be an advantage.

If you are interested in joining us at a key time in our development, please send your C.V. indicating how your experience and personal qualities will enhance your performance in this role.

> Please send your C.V. to: Director Human Resources P.O. Box: 26671, Safat 13127 Kuwalt.

BANGKOK, Feb 12, (AP): At least 58 people were killed in heavy weekend fighting as Bur-mese government forces overran a

of 19 Burmese and six Karen figh-ters at the Thai village of Ban Waeng Kaew, directly opposite Kaw Moo Ra, some 400 kilometres (250 miles) north of

by the Karens on the frontier.

Also yesterday, some 1,000 Burmese troops overran the headquarters of the New Mon state army near the village of Three Pagoda Pass, which they had seized and burned two days earlier, a Thai official said.

Kavee Minwong, district chief of the town of Sangkha in Kanchanaburi province — just across the border in Thailand — said government troops began their attack at about midnight Satur-day and captured the base early

Both sides appeared to have suf-fered heavy casualties, but neither was willing to disclose the extent of its losses, he said. Some 4,000 Mon civilians fled

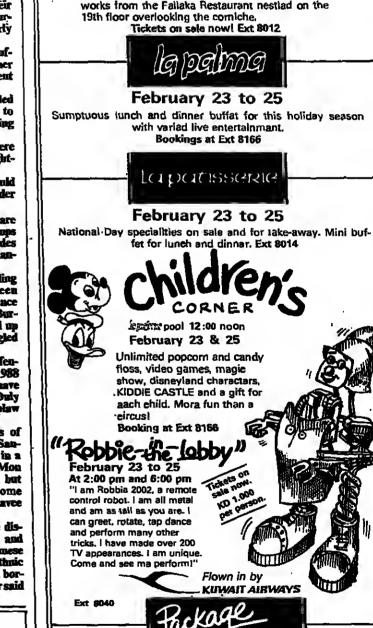
into Kanchanaburi province to escape the fighting and marauding Burnese troops, Kavee said. About 200 Thai civilians were

Both have relied on controlling border area.
A sustained government offen-

sive that began in October 1988 has crippled the Karen, who have lost a string of key bases. Only their headquarters at Manerplaw

Hundreds of ethnic Thais of

More than 100 Burmese dissident students are missing and believed trapped by the Burmese army after the fall of an ethnic insurgent base near the Thai border, a dissident student leader said Saturday.



OFFERS February 21 to 25 Fruit basket in the room

ONLY

☐ Free use of covered car ☐ Free entrance to all Recreation & Fitness Centre facilities

□ Free daily newspaper

☐ Welcome drink

☐ Late check-out (6:00 pm) **OTHER ATTRACTIONS!**

City tours, sea trips, transport 10 and from antertainment city, entry to beach club, tournaments, etc.

Children 12 years and under sharing parents' room stay free of

FOR KUWAITI &

room. .

RESIDENT FAMILIES

□ KD 8.750 + 15% per

person sharing a double

FOR 24 HOURS OF FUN WITHOUT EVER LEAVING THE HOTEL, YOU CAN **COUNT ON US!**

فندق كويت انترناننيونال Kuwait International Hotel

Tel: 2530000/2533000 Fax: 2563797/2561435



Congress tilted to right: The US Congress

edged rightward in 1989 despite "flashes of courage" on abortion, flag-burning and capital gains taxes, the Liberal Americans for Democratic Action says.
A compilation of voting records on 20 key issues by

the ADA showed an average 50 per cent approval of the liberal position in the House, down from 52 per cent in 1988, and a decline from 52 per cent to 48 per cent of liberal causes in the Senate.
With 100 per cent "right" votes on the 20 issues, the group hailed Democratic Sens. Paul Simon of Illinois

and Patrick Leahy of Vermont as its "liberal champions" in the Senate. (AP)

Rabbi dies after shooting: Rabbi Haskel Werzberger, an Auschwitz survivor who was shot in the head during the robbery of his car, died early Monday in a Manhattan hospital, officials said in

Werzberger, a leader in an Hasidic Jewish sect, died at 12:30 am (0530 GMT) with his family prsent in a Bellevue Hospital room, said hospital administrator Robert Frazier.

The rabbi was fatally wounded above the left eye as he sat in his car early Thursday.

After the shooting, the assailant dragged him out of the car, dumped him in the street and drove away, police said. (AP)

Drought year looms: Unless California gets rains of biblical proportions in the next two months, a drought will enter its fourth year, forcing one city to ontlaw lawn-watering and others to require serious

Los Angeles is drafting a water conservation incen-ove programmes, farmers in Turlock are using well water to offset reservoir shortages and merchants along shrunken Folsom lake near Sacramento are bracing for a decline in visitors.

The state's precipitation stood at 60 per cent of normal on Feb 1 for the rainy season beginning Oct 1, 1989. The 154 largest reservoirs were at 74 per cent capacity and the water content in the snow pack was at 40 to 50 per cent of normal, officials said. (AP)

Acid rain conference: Scientists from around the globe gather in South Carolina on Monday to review a 10-year study of acid rain that may be the most comprehensive ever on the issue.

About 1,000 researchers from 11 US government agencies spent \$500 millom compiling 28 separate reports on the causes and effects of acid rain and

proposals to curb it.

One conclusion of the study likely to provoke controversy at the conference is that acid rain generally isn't harming forests in the United States, said Joseph Barnard, a US Forest Service researcher, who

headed up the work of forest scienosts.

The World Resources Institute, a Washingtonbased environmental group, said "evidence is unam-biguous" that acid rain and ozone contribute to the deaths of trees in the south, east and west. (AP)

Showdown over furs: This small mountain town Aspen — a winter playground for the likes of financier Donald Trump and a long list of Hollywood film stars — will vote on Tuesday on whether to become the first US community to outlaw the sale

to become the tirst US community to outlaw the sale of wild-animal furs.

The issue has polarised leaders and the 3,200 registered voters of this one-time silver-mining town.

One side feels media attendon on the proposal has helped in a year of sparse snowfall. But the other side feels uncomfortable that Aspen is in the international matter than its smell class ski

spotlight for something other than its world-class ski slopes, glitterati and million-dollar housing. The fur-ban proposal came from Mayor Bill Stirling and his wife, animal-rights activist Katharine Thalberg, just as the winter season opened and the opulent were converging in their private jets. (Reuter)

Meet to undate UN chief: The five permanent Security Council members planned to meet Monday with UN Chief Javier Perez de Cuellar to update him on efforts to enhance the world body's role to the Cambodia peace process.

Representatives of the United States, the Soviet

Union. China, Britain and France gathered in New York Sunday night for a working dinner to resume talks on Cambodia that begao last month in Paris. A spokesman for the US mission to the United Nations said the substantive work of the two-day session was planned for Monday.

After meeting with the UN Secretary General, the officials of the five conotries were scheduled to convene for a full day of talks. Proposals under discussion include a plan for the United Nations to adminisier the Southeast Asian country and supervise elec-tions there. (AP)



Perth's first woman PM

Australia's first woman Premier Dr Carmen Lawrence pictured at Perth Parliament House, after being sworn in as western Australia's premier Feb 12. Lawrence was given the job after ex-Premier Peter Dondig resigned Sunday, following his Labour government's close association with troubled western Australian businessman Alan Bond. (Reuter wirephoto)

In courthouse files Lincoln's life

is fading out SPRINGFIELD, Illinois, Feb 12, (AP): The fading angular script spills across a brittle page of the leather-bound courthouse docket, seemingly a mundane entry in an obscure chapter of frontier justice.

But it is signed "Lincoln." The signature makes the 138-year-old notation a small piece in the historical mosaic being assembled by researchers tracing the law career of Abraham Lincoln, the natioo's 16th president, who was

born 181 years ago Monday.
"Without exaggeration, it's fair to say that this is the last real gap in documenting the life of Lincoln," said Cullom Davis, director of the Illinois historic preservation agency's Lincoln legal papers project. "Historians are always uncovering new

documents of Lincoln, hut oot very many.

Pollution in China conference: China opened an international conference Monday on bow to address the disastrous pollution problems that have accompanied its rapid economic development.
The international Workshop of Environmental
Pollution, organised by the Chinese government and
the United Nations Development Programme, will
help China set priorities in tacking pollution, UNDP

China representative Roy D. Morey said. time that such a concerted attempt has been made to review and address pollution problems in China," Morey said in an opening speech. (AP)

Skin to save burned comrade: A North Korean soldier gravely burned in an accident survived thanks to skin donations by 500 of his comrades including a general, Pyongyang's Korean Central News Agency said on Monday.

A military doctor quoted by KCNA said Kim Gil-yong suffered third degree burns over more than half his body. (Reuter)

Thai princess in Nepal: Princess Chulab-horn of Thailand arrived in Katmandu Sunday to inaugurate an internacional conference on science during her three-day visit, officials said.

Chulabhorn is the guest of Princess Shova, the youngest sister of Nepalese King Birendra.

Foreign editor of the Independent

Ashford dies of cancer Nicholas Ashford, foreign editor of the Independent and a veteran South Africa and Washington correspondent, has died of cancer, the newspaper said today.

Ashfort was appointed foreign editor last year, after serving as deputy foreign editor since the paper was launched in 1986. He became ill last August, when he gave up his weekly column on world affairs, and died Saturday.

Ashford was a respected foreign and diplomatic correspondent for the Times of London before joining the Independeni. In a front-page article in today's Independent, friends and colleagues praised him as a dedicated and talented writer

and journalist. "His writing was very much hus with an enormous authority. He didn't display emotions up front, hut he was very caring about people," wrote Benjamin Pogrund, who was depoty editor of the Rand Daily Mail when Ashford was the Times' South-

ern Africa correspondent.
"Nick Ashford played crucial role in our success," said Andreas Whittam Smith, editor of the Iodependent. "He set high standards which helped to build the newspaper's reputation."

"He was the best journalist I ever worked against," said Quentin Peel, Moscow correspondent of the Fioancial Times, who knew Ashford in Africa. "He was generous, scrupulous and accurate, and yet a bloody good writer and a delightful man.

day before Mandela was released. He would have welcomed it with private joy and then written about it with typical balance and insight."

Ashford covered the Reagan administratioo from Washing-

ton, and also wrete about Por-tugal's April 1974 revolution and the turmoil in Angola and Mozambique.
Ashford was born March 12, 1942. After a brief stint as a military officer, he began his

press as "strictly warning" it against future breaches of the law. Some speakers at yesterday's rally called for the resignation of President Zhambyn Batmunkh and Prime Minister Dumangiyu Ashford also was described as an understanding editor, who served as a teacher to young correspondents in far-flung Sodnom, accusing them of driving the economy to stagnation.

Batmunkh called last week for

dialogue with opposition groups, indicating a possible end to 70 years of monolithic single-party

In the Soviet Union, Radio Moscow also reported the Ulan Baton rally. In a report quoting the Mon-golian News Agency, it said career at the Middle East News Agency in 1966. He joined the crowds demanding the resignation of the nation's leaders packed the Financial Times in 1967 and moved on to the Times in 1969.

Three British soldiers hurt in forced landing, says RUC

BELFAST, Northern Ireland, Feb 12. (AP): Police said gunfire forced a British army helicopter down near the border with the Irish Republic yesterday, and an anonymous caller claimed the IRA shot it

Three soldiers were taken to a hospital with injuries suffered in the forced landing near the village of Colgher in county Tyrone, a spokesman for the Royal Ulster Constabulary said.

Mongolia

demands

BELJING, Feb 12, (Reuter): Mongolia has allowed television

to broadcast for the first time the demands of a democracy movement seeking to end the Communist Party's monopoly on

Residents of the capital, Ulan Bator, said today that state television had shown leaders of the

tion (MDA) addressing a raily yesterday and demanding conces-sions from their communist rulers.

"This was the first time that state television has broadcast the

demands of the association," one

ing a softer attitude to the democracy association after see-ing what happened in the Soviet Union," he said.

"The government may be tak-

Mongolia, which in 1921

became the world's second com-

mmaist state after the Soviet Union, is the latest of Moscow's allies to shown signs of the kind of

changes that have transformed

Eastern Europe in recent months.

Moscow's Communist party relinquished its guaranteed mon-opoly on power last Wednesday, paving the way for a possible

multi-party system — exactly what the Mongolian movement

Yesterday's rally, the fifth in the Mongolian capital since

December, was attended by students, officials, factory work-ers, taxi drivers, and nomadic her-

dameo dressed in colourful

traditional costume, witnesses

dorj, a leader of the MDA, stand-

ing on a rostrum in front of the Lenin Museum telling a cheering

crowd that the government must

He also demanded that the

government grant the MDA a

venne for its first congress,

scheduled for Feb 18, and give It

offices equipped with telephones

and copying machines. State television has in the past

shown pictures of the democracy

rallies, but never before has it

given detailed coverage of the

"This is good advertising for the

movement," said the resident.
"The television has a wide

Mongolia's communist leaders have said they are willing to per-mit the activities of the MDA but

have warned it against breaking the law or violating the constitu-

After the MDA defied a govern-

ment ban in January and demon-

strated in the capital, a senior

official was quoted in the official

demands, residents said.

andience.

as an opposition party.

Television showed T. Eldeg-

olian Democratic Associa-

TV airs

reform.

None of the soldiers was thought to be

seriously hurt, the spokesman said.
There was gunfire, but it was not

immediately known whether any shots hit the Gazelle helicopter, which had been on a reconoaissance flight, the spokesman

A caller claiming to speak for the Irish Republican Army telephoned the British Broadcasting Corp. with a claim that the IRA shot the helicopter down.

The IRA has been fighting for two decades to drive the British out of the

A witness, speaking anonymously, said the aircraft had crashed. "The helicopter went over the house very low, and a couple of econds later we heard the crash," said the woman, who lives near the scene.

There were shots a few minutes before -50 or 60 shots from a machine gun," she

IRA claims downing helicopter

predominantly Protestant province of Northern Ireland and unite it with the Roman Catholic Republic of Ireland.

The area around the helicopter was

sealed off by police and troops last night, and the army fired flares to illuminate the scene as it began an investigation.

The IRA apparently has made army helicopters a priority target. In June 1988 a Lynx helicopter was knocked down by sustained IRA gunfire at Forkhill, county

The IRA filmed a large team of men in opeo countryside tracking the helicopter and firiog at it with heavy and light

Leaving behind broken hearts

GREENHAM COMMON, England, Feb 12, (UPI): The yanks are going home, leaving behind dollars, some hrokeo hearts and a defiant cluster of protesters at the games of their soon-to-be obsolete nuclear mis-

Greenham Common air base. the target of a nine-year-long siege by women's peace groups. is one of three bases in Britain targetted by Defence Secretary Richard Cheney for deactivation under a package of sweepill

hudget cuts. If Congress approsition in the congress of the congress approsition in the congress appropriate in the congress ap 199) cand the sprawling the maintained by a condition to the condition to the condition of the condition to the condition to

protesting the presence of ground-launched cruise missiles inside the well-defended compound. Although half the nuclear

arsenal already has been scrap-ped under a US-Soviet treaty, the demonstrators are adamant they will remain at least uotil all of the medium-raoge | missiles are removed under a scheduled that ends in June 1991. Fewer than 20 activists main-

tain the yigh At the "bluegate" of the air base on the edge of a rain-soaked forest, five women huddled beneath a tattered tarpaulin, sipping tea and stoking a fire over which they toasted Supplies are kept in shopping

carts and derelict automobiles. Winter storms ravaged their campsite, rendering it a mess of mud, sodden trash and hroken chairs.

The womeo sighted a US weapons vehicle and swiftly armed themselves with 'gloop', plastic bags filled with a lurid concoction of paint, flour and water that are hurled at the steel hehemoths to disfigure the camouflage colours. The intended target does not

leave the compound and the women return to the fire to discuss global disarmament.

Defying coercive tactics of the state has forged almost tribal bonds among the women. Cheers erupt when a man arrives with a bottle of wine to celehrate deactivation of the base - a move that was probable because of the treaty hut still claimed as a victory hy the activists.

Women have been beaten up

woman who identified herself as Dido Twite. "We have had guns pointed at us. Some of us are fine, but some of them are psy-

hy the Americans," said a

US personnel enjoyed warm relations, however, with residents of the affluent, conservative area 50 miles (80 km) west of London. Several denounced the scruffy

appearance of the protesters and said they did not want the Americans to go.

Bartender Sheila McGuire said the US soldiers who

frequent The Wagon and Horse puh are paragons of good behaviour. They ve never caused any trooble and are popular with the local women who will miss their gentlemanly style of courtship, she said. They are good lads, and some

of them even call me "mom", she chuckled. "My soo is in the navy, and I hope he behaves like they do when he goes out for a drink."

Certainly, much of the good-will is linked to the spending habits of the Americans, who are estimated to put at least \$40 millioo a year into the local economy through rents for off-base housing, labour contracts and general expenses.

"Landlords try to get every-thing they can out of the Americans, so maybe rents will go down when they leave," said taxi driver Ken Meager, 41. "But they should have got rid of the peace camps instead of the nuclear weapons."



Dressed as Tibetan demon gods, Buddhist monks perform a possession dance Feb 9 as part of the Tibetan Butter Festival at Taer Monestery in Huang-

Kaifu explaining...late

celebrations. (Reuter-wirephoto)

oos Imyself can explain the sales tax," Haba's daughter: 22-year old Keiko, said. Much of the political damage the prime minister is struggling

to undo resulted from the abrupt

way the sales tax was introduced.

promised it would not introduce

a large-scale indirect lax. In

December 1988, when former

prime minister Noboru Take-

shita decied to introduce the hill,

it was railroaded through

parliament despite opposition

and the government failed to explain fully to the public why it

believed the extra tax revenue

Kaifu tries to drive home his overall picture on the household

ecocomy hy saying that pension

payments have been increased to

compensate for the sale tax and

that consumer prices for impor-

that consumer prices for impor-ted goods have been falling. Kaifu also explains LDP plans to modify the sales tax itself to

exclude maternity fees, educa-tion fees and rent. No foodstuffs

will carry levies at the retail level,

"Bringing down consumer prices is in effect a form of tax cut

for the household economy,"

Kaifu attacked the Japan

Socialist Party's plan to re-

introduce the commodity tax

levied on luxury items as a partial

replacement for the sales tax.

Japan hit by

strong quake

TOKYO, Feb 12, (AP): A strong earthquake with a preliminary read-ing of 5.5 on the Richter scale hit the

Pacific coast of northeastern Janan

early this morning, the Central Meteorological Agency said.

Kaifu said in Koshigaya.

was needed.

In past elections, the LDP

Sales tax issue

KOSHIGAYA, Japan, Ecb. 12, (Reuter): With only a week to go before I arean's general electrons, embarded Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu is hammeriog home loog-overdue explaoatioos of his government's uopopular sales tax - aod apparently with some success.

voters resentment of the tax and disgust with bribery and sex scandals combined to deal the ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) a shock defeat in elections last year for the upper house of parliament. Now the LDP is fighting to keep its majority in the lower house, which cootrols the government.

Io campaign speeches, Kaifu has not abandoned his earlier theme of "democracy defeats socialism io Eastern Europe" hut he is using it more as a backdrop for plainly-worded arguments defending the three per cent sales

"When I was born, there were 3.54 million of us of the same age. Now, only 1.24 million bahies are born a year," Kaifu told a crowd of about 5,000 in the suhurh of Koshigaya, oorth of

"That means, in 20 years time, 2.6 taxpayers will have to support one pensioner. If we depend on income tax alone, your children will be paying double the

current rate. That's why we introduced the sales tax.



Some of the crowd, who braved stormy weather at the weekend to gather in muddy fields near railroad terminals, were impressed. "I really liked the part about

the tax. I hated it when they first hrought it in last year year, hut now I can see the point," said Yoko Hahu, 47, who runs a coffee shop.
"But why couldn't they do it in

the beginning?" she added. She was not a member of the LDP hut had been invited by a supporters' organisation.
"I'll vote for the LDP because

4 Turks, 2 Spaniards held Spanish heroin bust

MADRID, Feb 12, (AP): Police continued their crackdown against Furkish and Iranian drug rings, arresting four Turks and two Spaniards who had allegedly struggled heroin into Spain through West Germany, a police spokes-

man said.

The spokesman, Manuel Gimenez, said the operation, the 10th in recent months against Turkish or Iranian heroin traffickers, netted about 10 kilogrammes (22 pounds) of heroin, two firearms, a bullet-proof vest and six million Spain, a major gateway into Europe for Latin American cocaine and Moroccan hashish, is also a regular stop on the route of heroin from Asia and the

Last year, police seized about the same amount of heroin as they had in 1988, when the total was 470 kilos (935 pounds).

Police said there were on immediate reports of damage or casualties. No tsunami, or huge waves which are triggered by undersea disturbances such as earthquakes or volcanic activity, were generated, the meteorological agency said. Ryzhkov, Chatichai hold talks on Cambodia Soviet premier on 2-day Thailand visit as part of Asian-Pacific tour



Rogachev (right) shakes hands with Savetsila (left) after exchanging documents. (Reuter wirephoto)

with his Thai counterpart, Chatichai Choonhavan, the state-owned Radio

Thailand reported. The talks focussed on the war in Cambodia, Soviet Amhassador Anatole Valkov has said. After meeting Chatichai, Ryzhkov was

to have an audience with King Bhumipol Adulyadej. Ryzhkov is on a two-day visit to Thailand as part of an Asian-Pacific tour that also includes Australia and Singapore. Each of the countries on his itin-

BANGKOK, Feh 12, (AP): Soviet erary have roles in the Cambodian con-Premier Nikolai Ryzhkov held talks today fliet.

Australia last year proposed that the United Nations play a major role in settling the Cambodian conflict. Its proposal has gaioed widespread support, particularly from the Soviet Union, which is the main backer of the Vietnamese ins-

talled government in Phnom Penh. Thailand plays host to the guerrilla coalition fighting that government, but Chatichai has been at the forefront of recent efforts to bring the opposing fac-

tions together. Siogapore is a major supplier of weapons to the guerrillas.

Valkov said Friday that Soviet Deputy Foreign Minister Igor Rogachev, who is in the 50-member delegation accompanying

Ryzhkov, was to mee! Thai Foreign Minister Siddhi Savetsila. Apart from Camhodia, the Soviet nulitary presence in the region also is expected to be discussed.

Moscow recently announced it has withdrawn most of its forces from Cam Ranh Bay Naval base in Vietnam. Valkov

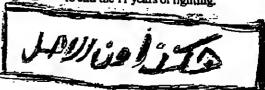
said this withdrawal demonstrated that the Soviets are sincere about reducing con-

frontatioo in the regioo and that the United States should follow suit. Valkov said the Soviet presence at Cam Ranh Bay will become purely symbolic,

He said, however, that arms supplies to Cambodia had to be stopped as part of an international agreement "which should concern assistance to all parties."

but hedid not say when the withdrawal will

Rival factions in the Cambodian cooflict are due to meet in Jakarta Feb 26-28 for another round of informal talks to try to end the 11 years of fighting.



Kremlin offers troop pullout from Poland

US fails to respond at Open Skies meeting

MOSCOW, Feb 12, (Agencies): The Soviet Union offered to negotiate the withdrawal of its troops from Poland as part of an overall cutback of its military presence in Eastern Europe.

It also said it was ready to begin reducing its troop strength in the East bloc without waiting for a treaty to be signed with the United States. In a statement published yesterday by the official Tass news agency, the Kremlin declared that the cold war was over and said it was time to begin "the gradual dismantling of the outdated model of the European balance of forces."

Superpower talks on cutting conventional armies in Europe have accelerated in recent months as communist regimes have collapsed in East bloc countries.

"In this situation, it is of importance not to miss the historic chance and to supplement political detente by a relaxing of tension in the military field in good time," the government statement said.

President Mikhail Gorbachev and US President George Bush have called for major troops cuts in Europe, and the Soviet Union already is negotiating with Czechoslovakia and Hungary on troop withdrawals.
"If the government of the Republic of Poland expresses an

appropriate desire, we could discuss with its representatives the question of Soviet troops in that

country," the Kremlin said.

The Kremlin statement said the Soviet Union was prepared to begin cutting troop strengths in the East bloc unilaterally, without waiting for an official treaty to be signed at the Vienna conference on conventional forces in

Europe.

"There are misgivings that the results of the Vienna talks may lag behind the pace of reforms in Europe," the statement said.

As a result, "the Soviet Union and other Warsaw treaty member states, without waiting for the conclusion of Vienna accords, are already taking steps toward unilateral cuts in their armed forces (and) making them structurally incapable of attack," the Kremlin said.

The statement said the withdrawal of Soviet troops from East Germany, which is host to about two-thirds of the Soviet soldiers in Eastern Europe, was a separate issue.

"The stay of foreign troops in both the GDR (East Germany) and the Federal Republic of Ger many is a special issue connected with the four powers' obligations arising from the outcome of World War II, and it may be tackled only with due regard to the security interests of all the states concerned," the statement

The United States last night failed to make a recommendation to Nato allies on the latest Soviet troop cut offer and the Western alliance seemed a long way from taking a unified posi-tion on it.

North Atlantic Treaty Organ-isation (Nato) and Warsaw Pact foreign ministers, in Canada for the 23-nation Open Skies Conference, also appeared split on whether a muited Germany would become a Nato member or be neutral.

Each alliance, in separate meetings, discussed the fastmoving German unification and efforts to reach a conventional

cussed Gorbachev's weekend proposal that the superpowers reduce their troops in Europe to either 195,000 or 225,000 on each Gorbachev's offer effectively

rejected Bush's desire for the United States to keep 30,000 more troops in Europe than the Soviet Umon.

US Secretary of State James Baker had said he would recommend to Nato allies in Ottawa a response to the Soviet offer, but administration officials said he outlined the plan last night with-

ont offering a response.

The Bush administration is known to be split on how far to reduce US troop levels in Europe. Some hawkish members want Washington to insist on more troops than the Soviet Union as an acknowledgement that the West won the cold war.

British Foreign Secretary Douglas Hurd told reporters that Nato needed more time to consider the latest Soviet offer. "It's reasonable to have a little time to consider that, so I think the US wanted to consult their

allies and that's what they are

doing," he said. Nato Secretary General Manfred Woerner-told reporters that delegations of the two alliances would take up the Soviet offer at Vienna talks with a view to rea-

ching a conventional forces reduction treaty for Europe. On the other hand, Soviet spokesman Vitaly Churkin told reporters that West Germany's suggestion that a United Ger-

many be a Nato member had

been "strongly rejected" in Mos-





Thousands of people attended four-hour rally in Kishnev, Moldavia, before a forthcoming election. The meeting was organised by the Maldavian Popular Front and involved local leaders, Soviet ceople's deputies and representatives from grassroots movements. (Reuter wirephoto)

problems. He had been sick for about three weeks, she said by telephone from their home in this village near Lake Geneva. (AP)



Russians demonstrate

A demonstrator wearing a mask raises his fist as another holds a Russian Popular Front gathered in Pushkin Square. (Reuter wire-Russian nationalist flag Feb 11. Hundreds of Russian nationalists of the

'Don't pass the buck'

Gorbachev warns local leaders

MOSCOW, Feh 12, (Reuter): President Mikhail Gorbachev has warned local Communist Party leaders not to side-step mounting problems as they prepare for a tough fight in forthcoming elections,

Pravda reported today.

The Communist Party newspaper said Gorbachev, who is struggling to restore party morale after many local leaders were forced to resign, said party workers were trying to pass the solution of problems to democratically-elected local councils now being

"Since we have still not formed managerial mechanisms that could solve problems affecting the day-to-day life of people, first secretaries of party committees have no right to shan decisions. Gorn

"Can the first secretary of a district party committee say "this is not my business"? That is nonsense. Let the party secretary call all the party and non-

party people and ask them: "Comrades what do you think about this?" This is a matter of the fate of people. Can we simply stand aside?

Gorbachev made the remarks at a meeting with local party workers on Thursday following last week's session of the policy-making Central Com-

mittee when the Communist Party agreed to give up its 70-year-old monopoly on power.
"I think the peopledo not believe that all the party

without exception bears the blame for everything," Gorbachev said in an apparent reference to the wave of popular discontent which has swept away local leaders across the country.

The party must show that what had happened in the past had been due to "deformation perpetrated during the implementation of the socialist idea," he

Elections in the next few weeks are expected to pose a major test for local party leaders, who are being encouraged by Gorbachev to seek popular mandates by standing for local Soviets or councils, mandates by standing for local Soviets or councils, mandates by standing for local leaders within the Russian federation and the Likraine, the two largest of the 15 Soviet republics, have been forced to step down.

Miners in the Ukrainian city of Donetsk plan to picket city and regional committee meetings on Tuesday and Wednesday to demand the resignation

Yuri Olderev, a representative of the local miners' strike committee, said his members were angry about attacks on Gorbachev and his reform

programme by hardline local leaders.

East Berlin accused West Germany of waging a "psychological campaign" against the governgovernment here at home and to forces treaty in Europe, par-ticipants said. The two alliances put it under international pressure," Ullmann said. He referred to the East Gerthen dined together. In particular, the two sides dis-

The pace toward unification of the two German states quickened over the weekend, after Chancellor Helmut Kohl received approval from the Soviet leadership.
As communist Premier Hans

seeks \$9b aid

Berlin 'to become capital'

Modrow prepared for his summit in Bonn tomorrow and Wednesday, the national negotiators guiding the country met this morning for their 12th session in

British Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs Douglas Hurd (left) talks with Genscher in Ottawa. (Reuter wirephoto)

WEST BERLIN, Feh 12, (AP): East Germany today asked Bonn for up to \$9 billion in financial aid, while a cabinet minister in

The negotiators adopted a request to the West German government for a contribution of between 10 billion marks and 15 billion marks - 56 billion to 59

East Berlin.

According to the request, Kohl promised the aid to Modrow during a summit meeting last December in Dresden.

The negotiators called the money a "contribution of solidarity" to help the East German economy out of its growing

The negotiations hring together the communists, their government coalition partners and the eight cabinet ministers without portfolio from the nation's pro-democracy parties. Church and union representatives also are among the delegates from the 16 groups taking part in the discussions, which are broadcast live on East German television.

The negotiators voted against a Bonn proposal to join the two nations' currencies as a way to prop up the East German mark. The move bars Modrow from dealing with the issue during his

trip to Bonn. East German Cabinet Minister Wolfgang Ullmann, of the

Now group, bitterly criticised the West German government at the start of today's session.

"Bonn is trying to discredit the

man government's anger over an assertion from a high-ranking West German official who said last week that East Germany was near bankruptcy and was con-sidering moving up its March 18 election date.

Ullmann said the West Germans were waging a "psy-chological campaign" against Modrow's government.

The communist premier has had to learn about West Germany's positions regarding unification "from reading the newspapers rather than from the usual diplomatie channels,"

according to Ulmann. After returning from talks with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev yesterday, the West German chancellor said Moscow had not attached any conditions to approval of the historie step of

Kohl and West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher got the go-ahead from Gorhachev during talks on

Saturday in the Soviet capital. Genscher said he hoped a final unification plan could be worked out and presented to a full European summit in October or November, to complete the

unification this year. Forty-five years after Naza troops battled advancing Soviet forces in Berlin, plans are under-way to bring the capital of a united Germany back to this his-

toric city. Dismissed as a nostalgic dream just four months ago, German unification has become increasingly likely. Kohl says the historic step could come by the end of this year.

Soviet group threatens to hold Congress: A group of progressive communists demanded yesterday that the party leadership give it a role in organising the 28th party congress this summer and threatened to hold an alternative congress if the demand is not met. .

The group, calling itself the Communist Party democratic platform, met in Moscow Sunday and adopted a statement saying the Central Committee plenum held last week did not go far enough in

moving toward democratic reform.

The group, which includes well-known progressives such as political maverick Boris Yeltsin, econ-omist Gavrill Popov and historian Yuri Afanasyev, said the plenum failed to democratise the election procedure of delegates to the congress, slated for late June or early July. (AP)

Soviet submarines breach Swedish waters: Soviet submarines have illegally breached Swedish waters in dramatically stepped-up opera-tions since President Mikhail Gorbachev came to

power, according to a study released Sunday by a US research group.

In one case, a Soviet mini-submarine got as far as Stockholm harbour, coming within a mile of the royal palace, said the Rand Corp. report "Stranger than fiction: Soviet submarine operations in Swedish waters."

The report, sponsored by the US Air Force, said the incursions have undermined Soviet relations with Sweden, fuelled public fears of Soviet intentions there and led in 1987 to the first real increase in Sweden's defence budget in 15 years. (AP)

Bulgarian communists split: Reformers split from Bulgaria's criss-ridden Communist Party on Sunday to form an alternative socialist party along social democratic lines, the state BTA news

agency reported. The Alternative Socialist Organisation (ASO), a reformist faction within the Communist Party,

approved the split at a conference called to consider whether to remain in the ruling Communist Party.

BTA said about 600 people immediately joined the new party, and ASO leader Nikolai Vassilev told the Associated Press that he expected 80,000 to 90,000 eventually would join. (AP)



Rally

Inventor of velcro is dead: Inventor George de Mestral, whose velcro fastener stuck so well with the public that it replaced millions of buttons and zippers, has died at his home, his wife said Monday. He was 82.

De Mestral's wife, Helen, said he died on Thursday from complications of broughitis and other lung

Greek prime minister resigns after political parties pull out ministers from cabinet

political parties supporting him withdrew their ministers from his cabinet, officials said.

formed a national unity government in early December, said they would continue to support him in parliament after he formed a caretaker government to take the country through fresh elections April 8.

. Officials said Zolotas resigned after the conservative New Democracy Party, the Pan-Hellenic Socialist Movement (Pasok) and the Communistled alliance of the left pulled their ministers out of his government today.

Their decision came when they were unable to agree on crucial issues, including a controversial tax bill and annual promotion and retirement lists of military officers.

istos Sartetakis late today to discuss the crisis.

The prime minister headed for the presidential palace earlier in the evening to hand his resignation to Sartetakis, the private antenna TV station said.

The cabinet collapse occurred after a wave of strikes threatened to cripple the economy. Zolotas said there was an acute shortage of funds in the

treasury, and to grant more pay to striking workers would have a shattering effect on the economy.

The three parties supporting his government face another showdown Feb 23 on the choice of a new president, elected by a parliamentary vote. Under the constitution, the leading candidate needs a two-

Political analysts said the present makeup of Parliament, in which no party holds even a simple majority, meant no candidate could hope to win because the legislature is almost evenly divided

. The constitution provides for fresh general elections if no candidate wins two-thirds in three rounds of voting in the Vouli, or Parliament. In the legislature that comes into being after fresh elections, a simple majority is needed to elect the president.

With presidential elections scheduled for later this month, new elections became inevitable over the weekend when former president and New Democracy founder Constantine Karamanlis rejected the candidacy offered by the party.

New Democracy then said it would not support any other candidate.

The Conservtives hold 148 seats in the 300-member unicameral parliament. Any candidate for the largely ceremonial post of president has to win at least 180 votes in parliament or else general elections must be called, according to the constitution.

Butcher generals die in Romania

BUCHAREST, Feb 12, (AP): Two generals who led the attack on demonstrators in Timisoara, where the revolution that toppled communist dictator Nicolae Ceausescu began, have died, Romania's chief prosecutor was quoted as saying yesterday.

Eleven other police officers have been charged with complicity in genocide and seven officers with facilitating genocide in connection with the bloodshed in the western city of Timisoara, prosecutor Gheorghe Robu was quoted in the newspaper Adevarul as telling the Romanian news agency Rom-

No date was set for their trial. the first for those who fought against the revolution in Timisoara. Four of Ceausescu's top aides were convicted of complicity in genocide in Bucharest last week and sentenced to life

imprisonment. The report gave no causes of death for Gen. Maj. Constantin Nuta, ex-deputy of the interior minister and chief of the general police department, and for Gen. Mihalea Velicu, his deputy in the police department.

Colonel Petre Moraru, also awaiting trial in Timisoara on charges of complicity in genocide, committed suicide by hanging himself in prison last week. Robu was quoted as saying the

two generals "organised and directly led" police and officers of Ceausescu's hated Securitate secret police, who fired on The four Politburo members convicted of genocide testified at their trial that they went along

with Ceausescu's order to fire on the demonstrators. Initially, tens of thousands were reported dead, but the actual figure is probably in the hundreds — though no final

count has been released.

Neo-Gaullists re-elect Chirac to head party

PARIS, Feb 12, (AP): Former Prime Minister Jacques Chirac has been re-elected to head France's main conservative party, the neo-Gaullist Rally for the Republic, but political analysts expect challenges to his leadership to continue in the months

A motion by Chirac's supporters obtained two-thirds of the vote at a party convention yesterday against an insurrectionist motion put forward by two men who both served as cabinet ministers under Chirac, Philippe Seguin and Charles Pasqua.

Seguin leads a reform movement on the left wing of the party and Pasqua, a long-time friend of Chirac, heads the right

wing. Chirac, 57, who is also the mayor of Paris, was re-elected party leader for a three-year term with 100 per cent of the vote after his motion was approved. He had threatened to resign if his motion lost.

Reunited E. Germany of harp STATE OF Ciryotan

WASHINGTON, Feb 12, (AP): Nato Secretary-General Manfred Woerner emerged yesterday from talks with US President

George Bush to suggest that a reunified Germany could be a part of the Western alliance without extending Nato's; military reach over the territory that is now East Germany.

Woerner said a way can and will be found to keep a united Germany in Nato while recognis-

ing "the legitimate security interests of the Soviet Union." Following two days of talks at the presidential retreat at Camp David, Maryland, both Bush and Woerner hailed what the White House called West German Chancellor Helmnt Kohl's "extraordinarily successful"

talks with Soviet leaders in Mos-

Kohl said Saturday he got "unequivocal" assurances from Sovie President Mikhail Gorbachev that Moscow would respect the right of the two Germanys to decide for themselves on the timing and structure of their reunification.
The White House said Bush

and Woerner agreed that Nato "should adopt new political roles," including helping shape US policies toward the East Bloc nations now shifting toward детостасу. Woerner spoke with reporters

outside Washington before

boarding a US Air Force jet to

Ottawa, Canada, and an international conference on "open Secretary of State James Baker also was bound for Ottawa yesterday following his six-day trip to Moscow and Eastern Enrope. At a news conference in Moscow on Friday night Baker had said US policy calls for full German

tion" with the alliance for a reunited Germany.

A senior administration official later elarified that remark, saying full Nato membership still was the only US goal

membership in Nato or "associa-

for a reunified Germany. Both Baker and the official endorsed a proposal by West German Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher that while a United Germany should be a Nato member, Western troops would not move into the territory that is now East Germany.

West Germany called British Prime Minister Margaret Thatehera nagging and small-minded scold today for her lukewarm attitude to German unity. The fury followed Thatcher's

call for "massive consultation"

across Europe about German

ATHENS, Feb 12 (Agencies): Prime Minister Xen-ophon Zolotas resigned today after the three main

The three parties, which pledged support when he.

The state-owned television station ERT-1 said New Democracy leader Constantine Mitsotakis, Pasok chief Andreas Papandreou and Communist leader Harilaos Florakis would meet President Chr-

thirds majority to win.

between right- and left-wing deputies.

UNBOUND

Mandela: portrait of defiance (Reuter wirephoto)

CAPE TOWN, Feb 12, (AP); Here is the text, as recorded by the Associated Press, of Nelson Man-dela's first public speech in nearly three decades, delivered yesterday outside Cape Town's City Hall. "Comrades and fellow South Africans, I greet you

all in the name of peace, democracy and freedom for all. I stand here before you not as a prophet, but as a humble servant of you, the people. Your tireless and heroic sacrifices have made it possible for me to be here today. I therefore place the remaining years of

"On this day of my release, I extend my sincere and warmest gratitude to the millions of my compatriots warnest grantuce to the minious of my comparious and those in every corner of the globe who have campaigned tirelessly for my release. I extend special greetings to the people of Cape Town, the city to which, has been my home for three decades. Your mass marches and other forms of struggle have served as a constant source of strength to all political

"I salute the African National Congress. It has fulfilled our every expectation in its role as leader of the great march to freedom. salute our president, comrade Oliver Tambo for

leading the ANC even under the most difficult cir-"I salute the rank and file members of the ANC: you have sacrificed life and limb in the pursuit of the

noble cause of our struggle.

"I salute combataots of Umkhooto We Sizwe (the ANC's military wing) ... who paid the ulumate price for the freedom of all South Africans. "I salute the South African Communist Party for

its sterling cootribution to the struggle for democracy: you have survived 40 years of uorelenting persecution. The memory of great communists like ... Bram Fisher and Moses Mahhida will be

cherished for generations to come.
"I salute (Communist Pariy) General Secretary Joe Slovo, one of our finest patriots. We are heartened by the fact that the alliance between ourselves and the party remains as strong as it always was.

"I salute the United Democratic Froot, the National Education Crisis Committee, the South African Youth Congress, the Transvaal and Natal Indian Coogresses, and Cosatu (Congress of South African Trade Unions), and the many other formations of the Mass Democratic Movem

"I also salute the Black Sash, and the National Union of South African Student. We note with pride that you have endured as the conscience of white South Africans, even during the darkest days of the history of our struggle: you held the flag of liberty high. The large-scale mass mobilization of the past few years is one of the key factors which led to the

ening of the final chapter of our struggle.
"I extend my greetiogs to the working class of our country, your organised strength is the pride of our at: you remain the most dependable force in the struggle to end exploitation and oppression.

"I pay tribute to the many religious communities who carried the campaign for justice forward when

the organisations of our people were silenced.
"I greet the traditional leaders of our country:

many among you continue to walk in the footsteps of I pay tribute for the endless beroism of youth: You.

the young lions, have energised our entire struggle. "I pay tribute to the mothers and wives and sisters of our nacion: you are the rock-hard foundation of our struggle. Apartheid has inflicted more pain on you than on anyone else.

"On this occasion, we thank the world, we thank the world community for their great contribution to the anni-apartheid struggle. Without your support, our struggle would oot have reached this advanced

stage.

The sacrifice of the Front Line states will be remembered by S. African forever.
"My oclebrations will be iocomplete without

ing my deep appreciation for the strength that's been given to me during my long and gloomy years in prison by my beloved wife and family. I am convinced that your pain and suffering was far greater than my own.
"Before I go any further, I wish to make the point

that I entend making only a few preliminary comments at this stage. I will make a more complete statement only after I have had the opportunity to consult with my comrades.

Today, the majority of South Africans, black and white, recognises that apartheid has no future. It has to be ended by our own decisive mass action in order to build peace and security.

"The mass campaigns or defiance and other actions of our organisations and people can only culminate in the establishment of democracy. "The apartheid's destruction on our subcontinent

is incalculable. The fabric of family life of millions of my people has been shattered. Millions are homeless and unemployed. Our economy lies in ruins and our people are embroiled in political strife.

"Our resort to the armed struggle in 1960 with the formation of the military wing of the ANC (Umk-honto We Sizwe) was a purely defensive action against the violence of apartheid. The factors which necessitated the armed struggle still exist today. We bave no option but to continue. We express the hope that a climate conducive to a negotiated settlem would be created soon, so that there may no longer be

the need for the armed struggle.
"I am a loyal and disciplined member of the
African National Congress. I am therefore in full agreement with all of its objectives, strategies, and

"The need to unite the people of our country is as important a task now as it always has been. No individual leader is able to take all this enormous task oo his own, It is our task as leaders to place our views before our organisation and to allow the democratic structures to decide on the way forward.

"On the question of democratic practice, I feel duty-bound to make the point that a leader of the movement is a persoo who has been democratically elected at a national congress. This is a principle

which must be upheld without any exception.

"Today, I wish to report to you that my talks with
the government have been aimed at normalising the
political situation in the country. We have not yet beguo discussing the basic demands of the struggle. wish to stress that I myself have at no time entered negotiations about the future of our country, except to insist on a meeting between the ANC and the

"Mr De Klerk has gone further thao any other Nationalist president to taking real steps to normalise the situation. However, there are further steps as outlined to the Harare declaration that have to be met before oegotiations oo the basic demands of our

people cao begin.
"I reiterate our call for inter-alia, the immediate

ending of the state of emergency, and the freeing of all
— and not only some — political prisoners.

"Only such a normalised situation which allows for free political activity can allow us to consult our

people in order to obtain a mandate.

"The people need to be consulted on who will negotiate and on the content of such negotiations.

Negotiations cannot take place. Negotiations

canoot take up their place above the heads or behind the hacks of our people.

"It is our belief that the future of our country can

only be determined by a body which is democratically elected on a non-racial basis. Negotiations on the dismanting of apartheid will have to address the overwhelming demands of our

South Africa. for a democratic, non-racial, and unitary "There must be an end to white mooopoly oo political power, and a fundamental restructuring of our political and economic systems to ensure that the

inequalities of apartheid are addressed, and our society thoroughly democratised.
"It must be added that Mr De Klerk himself is a man of integrity who is acutely aware of the dangers of a public figure not hooouring his undertaking. But as an organisation we base our policy and our

strategy on the harsh reality we are faced with, and this reality is that we are still suffering under the policies of the Nationalist government. "Our struggle has reached a decisive moment: we

call on our people to seize this moment, so that the process towards democracy is rapid and uninterrup-"We have waited too loog for our freedom, We can

oo longer wait. Now is the time to intensify the struggle on all fronts. To relax our efforts now would be a mistake which generations to come will not be able to forgive.

"The sight of freedom looming on the horizoo

should encourage us to redouble our efforts. It is only through disciphoed mass action that our victory can

We call on the international community to continue the campaign to isolate the apartheid regime. To lift sauctions now would run the risk of aborting the process towards the complete eradication of

UNBOWED

Winnie back to spotlight

Blunt, rash, emotional ... people like her

SOWETO, South Africa, (AP): The government banned her, the anti-apartheid movement shunned her, and legal battles cloud her future. But Winnie Mandela has survived to reclaim her role as one of Sonth Africa's most prominent and defiant activists.

Winnie, the 55-year-old wife of jailed African National Congress leader Nelson Mandela, vanished from public view in February 1989 when leading anti-apartheid groups repudiated her and accused her bodyguards of waging "a reign of terror."

Since then, there has been oo formal statement of reconciliation between Winnie and

the anti-coartheid movement However, she has resurfaced with high-

profile appearances at opposition railies aloog-side the seven ANC leaders released from prison Oct 15. And the relentless speculation about her husband's release kept her too at the centre of the political stage, as she emerged from visits with him to issue predictions on when he might

be freed.

"She is blunt, rash, emotional and speaks from the heart—that is why people respond to her and why she is controversial," said Fatima Meer, author of a best-selling biography on Nelson Mandela.

"Even during the crisis, Winnie had the support and loyalty of many, many people," Mrs Meer said in an interview. "She will remain highly visible and widely respected."

In their recent meetings, 71-year-old Man-dela, the country's best known black leader, reportedly told his wife not to talk to the press, and she remained alent for several months. However, she began to speak out again recently. "I am no significance to anybody as an individual," she told Tribute magazine. "To

attack me is to attack Mandela, to attack the

of her statements. ANC spokesman Tom Sebina, based in Lusaka, Zambia, noted she has no formal position in the organisation. But he added that Winnie Mandela "remains an

important part of the struggle." Winnie's provocative statements and courageous deliance of government restrictions made her one of the most visible symbols of black resistance. Her followers often referred to

her as "mother of the nation."
She married Mandela in 1958, when she was a 24-year-old social worker and he was a 40-yearold ANC leader. Four years later, he was arrested and went to prison. Winnie now has two grown children.

Winnie was under police restriction almost continuously from 1963 to 1986. She was arrested many times and held in solitary confinement for 17 months in 1969-70.

She often appeared at funerals of slain activists to give fiery speeches and salutes with a clenched fist. She wore flowing dresses of black, green and gold, the colours of ANC, which was

But her questionable pobtical judgement, sometimes imperious style and reluctance to consult with anti-apartheid groups led her into repeated conflict with both white authorities

and the black community.

Long-simmeriog disputes boiled over last year when Winnie's bodyguards, known as the Mandela United Soccer Club, were accused of abducting four youths and beating one to death.

Nine people associated with the club are in custody for the death of 14-year-old Stompie Seipei, allegedly kidnapped by the soccer team in December 1988 and beaten at Winnie's home.

Mandela, de Kierk out on a precarious course

Black hopes, white fears

JOHANNESBURG, South Africa, (AP): Black hopes. White

These are the crucial factors that Nelson Mandela and President F.W. de Klerk must address as they set out on a precarious path in the direction of democracy and reconciliation. For South African blacks,

Mandela's release Sunday was cause for unprecedented juhilation. Hundreds of thousands, danced for joy in the streets of their cities and townships, convinced at least momentarily that their own political freedom was a

Many whites were far less happy. Liberal leaders lauded De Klerk for boldness, hut husinessmen and homeowners worried ahout a possible upsurge of violence, police struck back hard at rowdy hlack revellers, and right-wiog politicians accused the president of surrender. "It's complete capitulation," said Koos Van der Merwe, spok-

esman for the pro-apartheid Conservative Party, when he learned Mandela would go free. When the time comes, and they want to enforce black communist government on the whites, they will have to do it hy force. We won't accept it passively.".

De Klerk, raised in a prominent Afrikaoer family that believed whites were destined to rule, is not yet on the hrink of power-sharing between hlacks and whites stop well short of the one-person, one-vote system demanded hy Mandela and the African National Coogress.

But the president's moves in the past 10 days have taken both his supporters and opponents hy surprise. When the cautious, low-key politician took office last August, few South Africans would have predicted he would transform the political landscape by lifting a 30-year ban on the ANC, suspending executions, freeing prominent prisoners and telling militant exiles they can come back home.

Those moves have restored some international goodwill for South Africa, but De Klerk's standing among his own white eonstituents may depend on whether the ANC is willing to meet him part way with concessions of its own.

The president's brother, liberal political analyst Willem de Klerk, has met several times with ANC leaders and predicted in a recent article that the movement would make compromises. These might include official renunciation of violence and modifications of the ANC's socialist economie platform, he

But Mandela, in his first speech since his 1964 treason trial, told a huge crowd in Cape Town on Sunday that the time for compromise had not arrived. He reaffirmed his support for the ANC's guerrilla campaign and urged his followers to "intensify

the struggle on all fronts." He declared himself a "loyal and disciplined member" of the ANC and said nothing to substantiate South African press speculation that he might be at odds with some hard-line members of his movement's exiled

leadership. The speech was not likely to reassure uneasy whites, but was almost certain to be well-received in the townships, particularly among young militants - hardened by years of street battles with police — who might have been wondering whether Mandela had mellowed.

Mandela's only admonition to the youngs was to be disciplined. "I hope you will disperse with dignity," he said at the end of an evening marred by clashes between looters and police. "Not a single one of you should do anything which will make other people say we can't control our own

might actually materialise. Beyond the ranks of his own Once the suphoria over Nelfollowers. Mandela faces the son Mandela's release dies down,



lances, red 11 after they Mandela's release. (Reuter wirephoto)

Prisoner of change

But Mandela added a conciliatory note, saying be hoped a negotiating climate would be created

soon which would make armed struggle no longer

Analysts said Mandela's address was a carefully

crafted balance between the demands of the ANC's

militant youth and the requirements of the man

keep up the political momentum, fearing a vacuum would bring the risk of chaos. Some kind of "talks

Mandela and De Klerk, moreover, both want to

JOHANNESBURG, Feb 12, (Reuter): By opening the cell door for Nelson Mandela, President F.W. de Klerk has started a process of change in South Africa he may be unable to control.

De Klerk, according to some analysts, is himself now a prisoner of change and any return to what he calls "the old South Africa" would mean political "If the government still believes it can cootrol the

reform process it has started, it is kidding itself," the liberal weekly Mail commented in a special edition to mark Mandela's release yesterday after 27 years in the short term. De Klerk has seized the initiative with a series of bold steps that have left

right-wing foes speechless with rage and caught black anti-apartheid leaders off balance. "President De Klerk has hardly put a foot wrong since assuming the presidency," said Business Day oewspaper, which was a harsh critic of the president's predecessor P.W. Botha.

But it described Mandela's African National Congress (ANC) nationalist group as manifestly unprepared for De Klerk's invitation to negotiate a

future without spartheid.

Moreover, any lingering hope De Klerk may have had that Mandels would overturn ANC policy by calling for an immediate end to the armed struggle was dashed by his first public speech.

"We have no option but to continue," Mandela told 50,000 supporters at a Cape Town rally just hours after his release.

challeoge of resolving ANC

feuds with other black factions to

its left and right. To many, he is

the only South African capable

At the same time, he could

boost the ANC's long-term pros-

pects by persuading a significant portion of the 5 million whites that their future in a black-ruled

South Africa would be secure.

He offered no specifie

inducements to whites on Sun-day, hut told them: "The

freedom movement is a political

Mandela has said in the past

that he is aware of whites' fears of

hlack domination. De Klerk has

said repeatedly that he under-

stands blacks' desire for full

If they can find ways to con-

vert this awareness into steps that

make both hlacks and whites feel

more confident, then the "new

South Africa" that bothmen env-

isioned in their weekend speeches

home for you, too."

political rights.

of that feat.

about talks" or "pre-negotiations" seem certain.
On the agenda from the ANC side will be the remaining obstacles to full negotiations: the release of political prisoners, an end to emergency rule and the repeal of the internal security act which restricts political freedoms. The government wants at least the suspension of the ANC's armed struggle, a commitment the movement says must be mutual. The ANC has long

South Africa will still be facing

the enormous challenge of end-

ing its centuries-old racial div-

isions and building a new nation.

major era in the country's history

is coming to an d end with the

impending demise of white-min-

ority rule. But the future is

foreboding, they add, with many

obstacles and the threat of con-

South Africans must

peacefully solve the country's

problems and find a way to live

together in equality after 40 years

of apartheid, leaders say. But the

white government and its oppon-

ents appear far apart, with whites

insisting on a special role in the future despite black objections.

"Now there can be no going back. Irreversibly, south Africa

has been placed on the path to its

new future," said the Sunday

Times in an editorial reflecting

the views of a growing number of

While the search for peace is likely to be long and difficult,

changes that would have been

South Africans.

flict ahead.

Black and white leaders say a

said it resorted to guerrilla tactics only as a last resort to defend itself against state violence.

There has been little evidence of real guerrilla activity by the ANC for some time, however, and the gap on this issue may be narrowing.

A key figure of the ANC's armed wing, chief of staff Chris Hani, told the Johannesburg newspaper

New Nation the movement might soon tell its fighters to "cool it" for a while.

A commentary oo state radio today called for a "more constructive contribution" by the ANC and said the chief impediment to lifting the three-yearold state of emergency was the coordoning black-against-black violence in Natal.

The commentary, reflecting government think ing, said the internal security act could not be on the table in "talks about talks" but would have to be dealt with in full-scale negotiations along with South Africa's race laws.

De Klerk would like to see these full-scale talks as soon as possible. Bot Mandela, in a key passage of his address, indicated the ANC would need a breathing space of several mooths to reorganise its leadership and prepare its stand.

"A leader of a movement is a person who has been democratically elected at a national conference," be declared.

The ANC has scheduled such a conference, the

st for five years, for June and Mandela was clearly implying that until then be would have no mandate for substantive talks.

Mandela said today be would visit the ANC's of exile headquarters in Lusaka as sooo as possible to discuss his role.

"No person has the right in our organisation to determine what their role is in the cause of the struggle," he told a news conference in Cape Town,

his first since his release.

The ANC leadership says it expects its ailing President Oliver Tambo to return from Sweden, where be has been in hospital, to resume his duties. But an ANC spokesman in Stockholm said Man-

dela was likely to visit Tambo in Sweden very soon.

would control internal affairs

and protect its racial group's

interests. The cantons would be

united under a federation that

would oversee economic co-

operation and other national

"apartheid in another guise" and

the ANC and other opposition

groups say they will accept noth-

Mandela has indicated he will

not unbend on his insistence on

equal rights. Group rights, he has

said, perpetuate discrimination

and are unacceptable.

ing less than total democracy.

Critics reject such plans as

ago are already taking place. De Klerk's decision to free Mandela and end bans on black opposition groups after years of armed conflict stunned many whites and blacks. He pledged the government to finding "a new dispensation" that would end the exclusion of the country's

unthinkable even a year or two

De Klerk says he opposes hlack majority rule and a new constitution must include protection for "group rights" to ensure whites are not swamped in a future democratie black-ruled state. The government say it will also retain, for now, such a parth-

28 million blacks from political

eid legislation as laws segregating residential districts. While the government declines to outline its position in talks on a future constitution, governing National Party officials say they favour breaking up the country into a series of racially-based,

semi-independent cantons or counties. Each canton, under this play,

"We must work towards a" common destiny and that can

only be achieved through a nonracial society and not one in which whites continue to demand special political treatment," Mandela was quoted as saying hy the South African Press Association.

Mandela has said blacks must achieve equality with whites on all levels before South Africa's divisions will be resolved.

World cautious on moves made by South Africa

Thatcher isolated once again on sanctions

LONDON, Feb 12, (Agencies): Prime Mini-ster Margaret Thatcher's call for the world to reward South African President F.W. de Klerk's reforms by lefting sanctions leaves the British leader isolated yet again over ways to end apartheid.

Thatcher wrote to world leaders at the weekend saying now was the time to offer encouragement to Pretoria following the release yesterday of black leader Nelson Mandela and the legislation of his African

National Congress (ANC). Aides said her letter was sent to the leaders munity, some major Commonwealth states and heads of the group of seven industrialised nations, which includes the United States, Japan and Canada.

But her call for sanctions to be eased aroused opposition in the community and was countered by Mandela himself in his first speech yesterday, telling a Cape Town rally that sanctions must be maintained as part of a broad effort to end white rule.

Thatcher called the measures, in place for the past five years, "gesture sanctions" and added: "When people are doing the right thing as boldly and courageously as President de Klerk, it seems quite absurd to still use sticks to beat them with, however, small those sticks may be ... what is the use in trying to hit out? Why not help the process?"

Her remarks provoked a quiek negative reaction in many quarters, ranging from Ireland, current holder of the EEC presidency, to Britain's opposition Labour

Irish Prime Minister Charles Haughey was planning a "eonsidered" response later today. But Deputy Premier and Defence Minister Brian Lenihan said; "The release of Nelson Mandela, though very welcome, does not

in itself constitute change. It is a start, but only a start.

Labour Party spokesman John Cunningham said Thatcher was "isolated and alone adding: "She seems to be the only person in the world who wants to weaken the pressure on the white regime."

Commonwealth Secretary-General Shri-dath Ramphal, EC Development commissioner Manuel Marin and Italian Foreign Minister Gianni de Michelis all called for sanctions to be maintained until apartheid in South Africa was abolished.

Britain raised the sanctions issue at a com-

munity foreign ministers' meeting in Brussels a week ago and it will be a key topic at a follow-up meeting in Dublin on Feb 20.

EEC measures against Pretoria ban new investment in South Africa, the promotion of tourism and the import of steel, iron and gold

US President Bush and Congress signalled a go-slow approach toward the relaxation of economic sanetions against South Africa. Bush offered hope of "a peaceful evolution toward a totally racially free South Africa." Representative William Gray, Democrat-

Pennsylvania, applauded the move as

evidence of change, but said: "How far it's going to go, it's too early to determine."

Although the release of Mandela was an important symbolic victory for opponents of apartheid, backers of the sanctions imposed since 1986 to pressure South Africa to change its racial policies demanded more conces-

Even Bush, who has opposed the sanctions, appeared bound by law to wait and see whether Mandela's freedom is followed by other (angible steps sufficient to meet condi-tions set by the US Congress for revision or repeal of the sanctions.

of the 12-memora construction of the in unrest

'Too early to lift sanctions'

(Continued from Page 1) unrest, including about 30 deaths, throughout the country since daybreak yesterday. They said a clash between police and looters in Cape Town left one black dead and more than 100 people injured and that a security guard shot a black man to death n Johannesburg.

Early today, a bomh blast damaged a ticket office at a Cape Town stadium where an English cricket team was to play this week in defiance of an international boycott on sporting ties with South Africa.

In Natal province, where ANC supporters have been feuding with a more conservative black group, police said 12 blacks were killed in factional

US President George Bush said today that he would not lift any sanctions against South Africa — despite the release of Mandela and other changes until Pretoria meets all condi-tions set by US law.

We can't do that," Bush said at a news conference when asked whether he would modify any economic curbs against South

segregation. Mandela, 71, said it was too early for the world to lift economic sanctions against South Africa and affirmed his support for the ANC's pledge to nationalise large parts of the country's industrial sector, including the

mines and the banks. He also gave an insight into the torment of being isolated from his family during years of imprisonment, first on Robben Island in Table Bay off Cape Town. then in Pollsmoor maximumsecurity jail near Cape Town and finally at the Victor Verster prison farm in the Cape Win-

"I have lost a great deal over the past 27 years. My wife has been under all sorts of pressures.

elands.

It is not nice for a man to see his family struggling," he said.

Mandela, at his news conference, said the government's intention when it jailed him and other ANC leaders decades ago was that we should be forgot-

Instead, his release from Victor Verster prison was covered by journalists from around the world as an event that could lead to sweeping political change in South Africa.

He denied any conflict between his commitment to peaceful solutions and his endorsement of

the ANC's guerrilla campaign.
"I have committed myself to the promotion of peace in the country. But I have done so as part and parcel of the decisions and campaign that have been taken by the ANC," he said.
"The armed struggle is a defen-

sive act against apartheid."
The ANC's hombing and sabotage campaign, launched by Mandela and his colleagues in 1961, has been almost completely dormant in the past year. The movement refuses to confirm it scaled back its military

Mandela said his years in prison were hard, although some of the people he encountered there "try to understand your point of view and to make you feel comfortable."

He described De Klerk as a "man of integrity."
"If Mr De Klerk is able to

carry the national party with him in the new line he has taken - he wants to normalise the situation as soon as possible — then I think : very soon we will be able to begin negotiations," Mandela said.

But he stressed that South Africa's whites should not fear

"Whites are fellow South Africans," he said. "We want them to feel safe."

Before starting the news con-ference, Mandela strolled with his wife and other family mem-

bers around the gardens of Arch-bishop Desmond Tutu's official residence, where he spent his first night of freedom in 27 years, chatting and acknowledging the saintes and songs of ANC colleagues.

Family lawyer and friend Dullah Omar said Mandela decided this afternoon to return to Soweto and not, as earlier reported, spend a second night at Tutu's mansion.

"The family decided that Mr Mandela should return home to Soweto as soon as possible and not stay any longer in Cape Tawn," he said.

Waiting
Ones said Mandela would refug to the tiny concrete house that he shared with his wife before he was jailed for plotting against the white rule.

The house in Vilikasi street has been surrounded by a sea of ANC supporters waiting for their leader since news of his release came two days ago.

"We are waiting for the first commander of MK" a youth yelled through a loud-hailer in a reference to Mandela's role in the early 1960s at the head of Umk-Africa on the basis of the white honto we Sizwe (spear of the dominated government's states nation); the inovement's armed to change its policies of racial wing. Freedom songs and deafening

chants about the armed struggle against white rule echoed down the street. "I haven't slept for days with this noise, but I am happy," said Perry Mbere, a close neighbour.

Thousands flocked earlier today to Soweto's Orlando sports stadium, expecting Mandela to arrive and address them. When the rally was cancelled, a crowd of 50,000 surged out of the stadium, across a highway and into Vilikasi street.

Dozens fainted and had to be helped to safety.

Mandela's release caused an eruption of joy among South Africa's black majority and a delighted response from foreign leaders, many of whom campaigned tirclessly for the release of the world's most famous political

His release will also mean a major ANC leadership shakeup and the consolidation of the movement's internal and external wings ahead of its return

Mandela, at his Cape Town, news conference, said he wanted to travel to ANC headquarters in Lusaka, Zambia, as soon as possible to discuss his role inthe newly legalised movement.

Answering a volley of questions with an case that belied his years of isolation from the media, Mandela said he wanted peace. But he also defended the ANC's 30-year campaign of violence against Pretoria's white

He said he saw no conflict between a commitment to peace he gave to President F.W. de Klerk, a key factor in gaining his freedom, and his support for armed struggle,
"I have committed myself to

the promotion of peace in the country ... but I have to do so as part of the campaign of the ANC," he said.

He praised De Klerk for his sweeping concessions to black aspirations contained in a speech to Parliament on February 2 in which he lifted the 30-year ban on the ANC, announced the release of some political prisoners and the scrapping of gagging orders on a long list of anti-apartheid activists.

The landmark address has raised expectations that the government and the voteless black majority will be able to agree on sufficient common ground to start talks on South Africa's constitutional future.

One thing that I have been able to assess is that President De Klerk is a man of integrity. He seems to be fully aware of the dangers to a public figure of making undertakings that he cannot fulfil." Mandela said.



Mandeta gives a power salute as he and Winnie go for a walk at the Bishop's court In Cape town, (Reuter wirephoto)



Soweto residents celebrate the release of Mandela during a ratly in a stadium. (Reuter wirephoto)

Mandela daughter jubilant

ad will break every law

AMHERST, Massachusetts, Feb 12, (UPI): A daughter of black nationalist leader Nelson Mandela expressed joy at his release and predicted her father will "break every law" of apartheid to end South Africa's system of racial separa-

Makaziwe "Maki" Mandela-Amuah, 35, an anthropology doctoral candidate at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst, cried while watching televisioo as her father and his wife, Winnie, strode

confidently from the Victor Verster prison near Cape Town.

"At that moment I really felt like I could fly to Sonth Africa ... and be with him and embrace him and say, "We're behind you 100 per cent," Mandela-

Amuah said of her father.

"We know this is a momentous period for you. You've been in jail for 27 years, you haven't met so many of your people and just to be oot of the prison walls and ansets and breath forch in amount to the prison walls and the prison walls are the prison walls and the prison walls are the prison wall gates and breath fresh air among your

people," she said. But she was quick to predict that her father, who was imprisoned for 27 years for advocating the violent overthrow of the white minority government, would continue to challenge authority.

"I realise fully that South Africa hasn't changed and (be) is coming really still to a very hostile environment in terms of blacks in South Africa. And I know my father will not tolerate those

"From this moment on, he's going to do everything in his might to challenge those laws, to break every law that still exists in South Africa," she said.

Because of "academic commitments," she said she would not likely to visit South Africa until the current scmester Mandela-Amuah is one of Mandela's

three children from his first marriage.

Mandela's other daughter in the
United States, Zenaoi Mandela-Diamini, 31, a student at Bostoo University, could oot be reached by telephone Sunday at her home and did not attend a scheduled morning gathering in Cam-



A voung boy seeks protection after he was shot with birdshot during clashes between anti-apartheid demonstrators and South African police in Cape Town during Mandela's welcome rally.



A group photo of Mandela together with Winnie (right), Walter Sisulu (left), Albertina Sisulu (right) and grandchildren. (Reuter wirephoto)



A man overcome by the crush of bodies streaming into the Sowato Orlando stadium is carried to safety. (Reuter wirephoto)

Release is not enough: world

LONDON, Feb 12 (Agencies): World leaders sent a clear message 10 the embattled South Africa government today: Nelson Mandela's release was a good start but sanctions will stay until apartheid is

Governments from Moscow to Mapuro welcomed the freeing of the African National Congress (ANC) leader yesterday after 27 years in jail but almost all of them said it was no reason to relax punitive measures against Pretoria

The point about sanctions is not to secure the release of Nelson Man-dela from jail," Australian Foreign Minister Gareth Evans told reporters. "The point about sanctions policy is to secure the abolition of Soviet Foreign Ministry spokes-man Gennady Gerasimov told a news briefing today that "together

with all countries and peoples we hail the release of Nelson Man-Gerasimov said Mandela's release was a "step that should have

been taken long ago," and he expressed hope that "an end would finally be put to the policy of apar-The Organisation of Islamie

Conference (OIC) also welcomed the release of Maodela and reiterated solidarity with the anti-apartheid struggle of the people of South Africa. The 50-nation Organisation of African Unity said Mandela's release was "a significant step" toward eliminating apartheid, but

also urged caution.

The international community should "oot to allow the euphoria

of the moment to divert attention from the central issue of dismantling apartheid," the OAS said in a statement released at its Ethiopian Mozambican President Joaquim

Chissano said sanctions would only be lifted "when the whole world is certain that they are oo longer necessary."
Presideot Robert mugabe of Zimbabwe said: "We see no reason

at all why those who have been imposing sanctions should relax these sanctions."

Kenyan President Daniel Arap Moi said he hoped the release opened the way "for immediate negotiations for democratic rule."

Canadian Foreign Minister Joe Clark said his country's sanctions would stay in force until spartheid laws were scrapped.

Street parties were held in some European cities last night. In the Dutch capital, Amsterdam, the ANC flag flew from buses and

lo London, thousands of people celebrated outside the South African embassy, where anti-apar-theid demonstrators have picketed since April 1986 demanding Man-dela's release.

In Asia, Indian Prime Minister V.P. Siogh called Mandela a valiant soldier of independence. justice and equality."

A Chioese Foreign Ministry spokesman said Beijing was "very happy" about the release of an man "respected by all the justice-upholding people the world over, including the Chinese people," the Xinhua news agency reported.

Philippine President Corazon Aquino, whose husband was islied.

Aquino, whose husband was jailed as an opposition leader for seven years and then assassinated, said, "I am very happy for him and his family.

Many heads of government sent Mandela personal messages, iocluding Bangladesh President Hussain Mohammed Ershad, who promised his country would "remain by your side until the vic-tory ... is won."

Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu said Monday that Mandela's release was a ".... turning point" that owuld allow Sonth Africa to move toward democracy.

UN Secretary General Javier Perez de Cuellar paid tribute today to the "courage and determination" of Mandela and said he looked forward to meet the freed black South African leader soon.

A UN spokesman noted Man-dela had been invited to visit the United States by President George Bush and had also received an invitation from New York City Mayor David Dinkins. Another opportunity for a meeting could occur if Mandela visited Namibia for independence celebrations on March 21 that Perez de Cuellar will also attend.

Palestinians and Israelis today welcomed Mandela's release.

Qurain housing cost KD200 million

Area to be opened in July

CHIEF Engineer Adel Al Turky of the National Housing Auth-ority said that a total of 4,327 housing units had been constructed in the Qurain Project since 1987, of which 3,298 were government houses and 1,029 housing plots, where the total cost reached KD200 millions, besides the construction, completioo and truetural works in different housing areas.

Turky said that 19 schools for varying educational levels were also constructed under the same project, while sanitary sewerages and storm drain networks were provided besides the construction and maintenance of traffic lights for main road interchan-

He said that of these projects the main district centre in sector AA, whose cost would reach KD7 million, besides the construction of another district centre in Sector B1 and a public garden for the cost of KD3.5, adding that work would be completed late oext year.

He added that the Oursin Honsing Area would be

ceremonially inaugurated during July this year, and that by then three kindergartens and three elementary schools would have been completed.

Inauguration

He pointed out that the district centre would be located on the middle central road, and the related space area was estimated at 45,000 square metres which

would comprise a number of buildings for various commun-ity-services, social, administrative and cultural facilities, besides parking lots and a service backroad.

He added that each centre would be provided with a mosque, a central park on the main pedestrian path, with monumental statues in-between.

Help available for learning disabled

Evaluation centre deals with 'hidden handicap'

By Diana Abou Haldar Arab Times staff

"YOU are not crazy, you are not lazy, you are not stupid. You are learning disabled," the doctor told Ahmed when he was thir-

He explained to the baffled boy that he should not be ashamed of his conditioo because great people like Thomas Edison and Albert Einstein were learning disabled. The doctor also promised him that with hard work and specialised supervision he would achieve the best education.

Ahmed is twenty now. He has a bachelor's degree in marine biology and is planning for his Ph.D., thanks to early detection of his problem and constant sup-port from the Centre for Child Evaluation and Teaching. "Learning disability is not a

symptom we can cure. It is a number of difficulties we can teach the kid to go around and cope with. It is something the kid will always have," said Faten Al Bader, director of the centre.

She added that learning disability is a vast group of disorders such as dyslexia, attention deficit, short-term memory and the inability to express oneself in

One child could see the letters twisted, another may hear background noises such as airconditioning louder and clearer than be hears the teacher in class, the thing that interferes with his attentioo. Some children bave what we call motor problems. They can see a word oo the blackboard clearly and they ean understand it, but they cannot copy it right. Some children canoot express themselves properly although they have all the words in their minds. Others may have short-term memories. They cao remember what they did when they were three but they forget what they learnt yesterday." explained Bader.

Theories

She stressed the fact that these childreo are of average and above average iotelligence and



Fatan Al Bader, director of the Centre for Child Evaluation and Teaching.

physical handicaps. "Nobody knows for sure what causes learhing disability. There are many theories and a lot of research in the United States, but nothing is proven yet," Bader said adding that it was found that 80 per cent of the cases are hereditary and that it was more common among boys than girls.

If oot detected and dealt with, this "hidden handicap" could lead a child to frustration, low self-esteem, failure and social problems. Bader said that learning disabled children are often misunderstood by their parents and teachers. They think the children are spoilt or stubborn, and if they do oot receive special-ised help, these children cao become delinquents. Studies oo delinquents io the Uoited States have found that a very high percentage of them are learning dis-

Bader explained that such dis-

ability cannot be detected before the age of eight because some of its indications such as attention deficit and byperactivity could be what psychologists call maturity lag. "At this age, a child would bave accumulated enough knowledge to be tested," Bader said adding that dealing with the problem after the age of fifteen could become highly complex.

The only centre of its kind i

the Arab world has a team of psychologists and education specialists. They test children to determice their iotellectual ability and level of educational achievement, in addition to identifying their specific strengths, weaknesses and preferred learn-ing styles. Medical check-ups are also required to eliminate the possibility of physical problems related to hearing or sight.

"After completing the diagnostic assessment, we will recommend one-oo-one tutoring by our trained staff," said psy-chologist Rana Nasr. She explained that most of the cases

they work with have language disabilities which manifest themselves in problems with reading and writing. Nasr added that some children oeed tactileses visual aids to be able to settiin information while others might need smaller classes or shorter

One of the problems that face this oon-profit organisation is said that the centre does its best to train local staff in this field. She also believes that it is the centre's responsibility to adapt the West's experience to the Arab countries. "It is not a matter of translating tests and standardising measurements. We have to make them fit our culture," she

But Bader is optimistic about the future. When the centre was established in 1984, it was a dream come true. Since then it has tested and worked with 553 children. She now dreams of a special school for the learning



Word processors have been a real boon for children with various memory problems.

Price hike blamed on international influences

THE chairman of the pricing committee at the Kuwait Cooperative Consumer Societies Union Jabr Rashed Al Dihani has ascribed the rise in commodity prices to the rise in the exchange rates of certain hard currencies against the Kuwaiti Dinar, rise in overland transport charges and the rise in costs of products in the country of origin due to a drop in government sub-

He told a local daily that sugar prices was influenced by the international price rise of this commodity, pointing out that this had a great deal to do with the fluctuations of supply and demand. Prices of other commodities fluctuate depending on the yield according to climatic

He said that the union, based on the international factors involved in the price rise of commodities, left the matter up to the societies to provide the best possible products at the most convenient prices, stipulating that they would oot conclude any purchase deals at prices higher than the scale fixed by the union.

He said that the prices of coffee dropped internationally, hot underwent no changes in the local markets, adding that the pegging of prices never extingui-shed the high competition exist-ing between dealers, as a great number of suppliers would attempt to reduce the prices of some of their commodities and this had been true of American and Nigerian coffee on sale at

in Recomposition events in East Europe were to blame for the shortage in certain types of white cheese, Dihani said. He added that the union is still negotiating with local suppliers over the pegging io prices of cheese, have arrived and consequently oo attempt has been made afresh to do that as essential information remained unknown, such as the cost and prices of these white cheese orders.

He said that local diaries had

been regularly capable of replenishing the markets with other types of white chocse, while different oew types were currently on the make and would sooo be provided to societies and mark-

All products imported and bearing the trademark 'Co-operative' were moderately priced and manufactured especially for the union. The committee determines the

price of the commodity based oo bills issued by the producer to the supplier, which is identified based on the certificate of origin, bills of lading and purchase bills.

Suppliers are asked to produce an official document attested from an accredited agency from the country of origin, to list the going prices of the same com-modity in that country and to state reasons for raised prices, change of currency exchange rates, reduction of government subsidy, or rise in the export cost of these products, based oo which the committee would attempt to peg the prices of these commodities at the societies.



HH the Amir returns

HH tha Amir returned to Kuwait yestarday from Oman aftar making a three-day visil. Ha was received by HH. the Crown Prince and Pramier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah, Deputy Premiar and Foreign Minister Shaikh Sabah Al Ahmed, other ministers and high officials.

Support for labour union

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed today pledged support for the ministry's new labour union and expressed his readiness to overcome obstacles that might face the unionists in practicing their activities.

Sheikh Nasser's remarks were voiced in an audience today with Board chairman and members of the Social Affairs and Labour Unioo

who were elected by the general assembly recently. Sheikh Nasser also expressed best wishes for the unionists to carry on

The ministry's undersecretary Essa Yassin attended the meeting. The minister also received a Japanese delegation representing a

number of Japanese newspapers and television stations.

Talks during the meeting focussed on services of the displacements of Kuwaiti citizens and activities in international congregations. The Japanese delegation is oo a visit to Kuwait for the media coverage of Kuwait's 29th National Day on February 25.

Later, Sheikh Nasser met with head of the sport's editors committee of the Kuwaiti Journalists Association Adnan Al Sayyed Sayyed presented a copy of the book "Gulf Tournaments from Bahrain to Saudi Arabia" written by Gassem Mayel on the cost of the 10th Arab Gulf Football Tournament due here February 20

New Pak organisation

A NEW organisation under the name of Pakistan Muslim Ittohad Centre has been formed in Kuwait. It will work for the welfare of Pakistanis residiog in Kuwait and shall bring them under one banner following the golden principles of Quand e Azam Mohammad, Alit Jianela (Unity, Faith and Discipline) its office bearers are as follows:

Saed Qader Sheikh - chief organiser; Mohammad Sadio

Mirza - president; S.M. Ikram - deputy chief organiser and senior vice president; Mohammad Hancef Nadeem, Imtiaz Ahmed Chaudry, Mohammad Nawaz Chaudry, all, vice presidents; Sayed Imtiaz-ul-Hassan Gillani, secretary general; Mobanimad Appear I nor, press segretary, in joint secretary; Chaudry Zaheer Faiz, linance secretary and Sayed Islam Shah,

joint secretary.

Successful test tube deliveries THERE have been eight au

mather co

KA KARLEY

(causesci

'a Pom

ful test tube deliveries in the in year at the Maternity H

pear at the Maternity III and Dr MahmoudMataw ire are of the test tube babies and the last of the test tube babies and the last of the carriages than wonled with a last of the last of th patients who desire to be mily nated through the test the

He said that the centre which had been established two years ago was keepiog a breast with the more advanced centres in the Middle East. The centre has been provided with the latest equipments and the administration continually strives to upgrade the medical level at the centre.

He thanked the Ministry of Fubilic Health for its possible response to the centre of deliands. However, Walawa salt full first light time of set up a specialised centre to deal with sterility cases - both amoog men and women.



Duaij receives Osio

Unified GCC

Chairman of the Public Authority for Agricultura and Fish Resources Sheikh Ibrahim Duaij Al Sabah received at his office Sunday tha Venezuelan Ambassador to Kuwait Jose de Jasus Osio. They discussed agricultural co-operation between the two countries.

driver's licence Diversification of agriculture imperative: Mubarak a possibility.

KUWAIT, Feh 12, (Kuoa): Director-general of the Traffic Department Brig. Abdul Hamid Al Hajji has emphasised the great need to amend the current traffic law and said that a project prepared by the Ministry of Interior calls for stiffer penalties to confroot the growing number of accidents.

Oo future alternatives for technical testing of cars, be said that the ministry is examining the possibility of entrusting an international firm with this task.

Hajji also affirmed that the experiment, which included 20.000 persoos, oo sending ootifications through the mail to renew insuraoce on cars has proven to be successful and said that the department is studying the broadening of the experiment.

He said that the Gulf Cooperation Council states are nearing an agreement on uniform licence, with a Kuwaiti study to make the validity of the licence 10 years for all GCC X-Ray services

Patients bemoan delays

A NUMBER of patients have complained of the shortcomings in services at different hospitals, particularly the length of period to which patients are subjected to radiation.

patients are subjected to radiation.

A local daily toured a number of radiology departments at Al Sabah Hospital and interviewed a number of patients. Some, pointed out that long lines of patients have to await their turns for X-Ray pictures. Conversely, others praised the work organisation and stressed that

conversely, others praised the work organisation and successful make every care is extended by the department professionals.

However, rebutting the complaints, a number of doctors and technicians said that delays at the X-Ray room are primarily caused by unco-operative patients. They called oo all patients to be punctual for their scheduled appointments and commented that some patients refuse to take pre X-Ray medicines due to their unpleasent taste. They stressed that they ensure that patients who need X-Rays are not allergic, particularly in the case of women who are pregnant.

A patient, Ihrahim Saif Al Deen stated that he suffered from a heart problem and bad entered the hospital for preliminary X-Ray tests and praised the co-ordination of activities with doctors, technicians and ourses. With respect to ooo-Arab technicians at the radiology depart ment, he iodicated that he did not encounter any communication problems as they did speak passable Arabic.

Problems as they did speak passable Arabic.

However, another patient, Bushra Al Qabaidi stated that technicians have treated her harshly after keeping her waiting for a loog time before proceeding to X-Ray her. She added that dealing with Arab technicians is much smoother than dealing with expatriates.

Dr Rajai Qaar, the consultant of the radiology department stated that there are several types of radiation, and patients could be processed through any of these, depending on the diagnoses of the doctor. He added that coloured radiation is not recommended over several tests. Every precaution is taken prior to any patient being X-Rayed, the

AGRICULTURE in Kuwait is accorded special concern by the state represented by the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources which exerts significant effort to enhance agricultural lands and

tural area. To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed the chairman of the Abdali Agricultural Society, Sheikh Mubarak Sabab Al Naser and a number of far-

diversify agricultural output with the objective of realising

self-sufficiency in the agricul-

Sheikh Mubarak confirmed the importance of diversifying agricultural output and commented that this objective will be realised in the very near future. He said that farmers of Abdali are demanding an extension of repayment period of agricultural credits. He called on the Kuwait Municipality to clean the streets of Abdali Area and to assign a private company to undertake this task as it had done with the

The centre tests children to determine their intellectual attility and the

Wafra farms.
The official called for setting up of a special company em-powered to market local agricul-iural products and added that the government spared no efforts to improve the agricultural sector in the country and realise self-sufficiency in the agricultural field, particularly in the vegetable sector. He added that the material

support extended to farmers is insufficient, in view of the steep prices of relevant materials.

He appealed to the government to increase the pertineot support to enable them to meet their increasing expenditures.

Criticism Fahed Yusuf Al Ghanim called on authorities concerned to respond to the farmers demands which he described as reasonable. He criticised the red tape followed by the Industrial Bank of Kuwait towards extendiog agricultural credits and called for providing concessional loans to farmers. He also called on the municipality to address the cleanliness issue at Abdali farms and added that the Ministry of Public Works should pay more attentioo to the Abdalli Area by constructing inter-Mutlak Al Masoud called for

taking the necessary measures towards establishing an agricultural marketing company. He recalled that the Board of Direc-tors of the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources had previously endorsed the establishment of such a company, but it is still under discussion by the board of directors of Kuwaiti Farmers Union, He clarified that establishing this company will streamlioe the problems encountered presently in marketing agricultural output. He criticised the procurement procedures at the vegetable market and commented that this market is witnessing

a lot of manipulations. He disclosed that he is currenthy carrying out a new project at

his farm at a cost of about KD750,000 and pointed out that the project is based on the green house system.

Meanwhile, the deputy chairman of the Animal Wealth Co-

operative Society, Miteb Al Khrainej called oo the chairman and director-geoeral of the Public Authority for Agriculture and Fish Wealth to extend the contracts of building sheep sheds at Kabed Area to ten years instead of six months.

Sheep production He added that extension of the period will allow owners of sheds to work peacefully and enable them to obtain loans to build these sheds, as the most serious problem that face owners of sheep is the difficulty to pay cost of building sheds. Each shed costs about KD12,000 to huild. he said.

He added that the authority is chiefly instrumental in carrying out the vital project to develop the animal production in the Kabed Area. He boped that

authorities will assist sheep owners to obtain loans from the Industrial Bank of Kuwait. Khrainej pointed out that the

sheep breeding project in Kabed is considered to be the largest gathering of sheep owners in Kuwait and the Gulf area. The project is envisaged to consist of over 1,220 sheds huilt from bricks according to the latest international systems.

The project also consists of a veterinary clinic and pharmacy, an automatic slaughterhouse with the latest equipment to recy-cle remains of the slaughter-The co-operative is presently

conducting studies to see the feasibility of building a factory to collect and process wool of local and imported sheep. The co-operative has also undertaken a cheme to build a supermarket at Waira Agricultural Area and to build stores for fodder as well as schemes for a factory to grind grain and fodder, shops and a mosque in the same area.

ا حكادا فنالالله

GCC central bank governors to meet in Bahrain March 6-8

Banking and investments in 1990s on agenda

By Yakub Razzague Arab Times staff

LEADING banking chiefs including four central bank governors in the region will participate in a major international banking conference scheduled to open in Bahrain next month.

"The Middle East — Business, Banking and Investment in a New Era" will be held at the Sheraton Hotel in the island between March 6-8. The event will be inaugurated by Bahrain's Minister of Finance and National Economy, Ibrahim Abdul Karim Mohammed, a statement issued to the Arab Times by the Development Awareness Committee

(DAC) of the Ministry of Information announced recently.

Among the prominent speakers at the conference will include:

Abdulla Hassan Saif, governor, Bahrain Monetary Agency, Hamad

Saud Al Sayari, governor, Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency, Sheikh Salem Abdulaziz Al Sabah, governor, Central Bank of Kuwait; Abdul Malik Al Hamr, governor, Central Bank of UAE, Abdulla Ya'acob Bishara, secretary-general, the Gulf Co-operation Council; Prince Abdulla Bin Faisal Bin Turki Al Saud, secretary-general, Royal Commission for Inbail and Yanbu; Dr Abdulla Al Moajil, former director-general, Gulf Organisation for Industrial Consultancy (GOIC); Nemir A. Kirdar, president and chief executive officer, Investcorp; Peter Schuring, vice-president, Citicorp/Citibank; Mohammed Bin Musa Al Yousuf, secretary-general, Development Council of Oman; Moriyuki Susuki, director international division, Yamaichi Securities Co. Ltd; Sir Patrick Sergeant, chairman, Euromoney Publications.

The idea to hold the conference with Euromoney assigned as the

organiser was initially devised early last year, according to Abdulnabi Al She'ala, member of DAC.

"The committee and Euromoney have worked closely in selecting the theme and topics of the conference since it was devised. Many leading banking and financial institutions in the Arah world were consulted on the topics that need to be discussed," said She'ala.

According to She'ala this will be the first international conference of its kind to be held in the region which will be an extremely significant and timely event for the Middle East banking and business in general. Abdulla Hassan Saif will speak on the future of Bahrain as a regional and offshore banking centre. Hamad Saud Al Sayari will discuss the future challenges and opportunities for the development of the Gulf's

economic and financial systems. Kuwait's Sheikh Salem Abdulaziz Al Sabah will evaluate trends of the capital markets in the region, the recovery of the stock markets in recent years, the establishment of new exchanges, new listings and increased local investment."

Abdul Malik Al Hamr will examine the prospects for foreign-based banks in the UAE. Prince Abdullah Bin Faisal Al Saud will highlight the progress and development of Jubail and Yanhu with a review of the incentive to foreign corporations looking for investments in the twin industrial cities. Abdulla Bishara will deal with the role of the Gulf Cooperation Council in furthering the current optimism in the region and make an assessment of the outlook for the 1990s, while Nemir Kirdar will examine the need for more investment banks in the Gulf.

The conference will be chaired by Dr Abdul Elasis Hegasy, former prime minister of Egypt.

Romanian revolution on show

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

ROMANIANS are trying to cash in on their revolution and develop tourism by promising to show foreign visitors sights that

no other country can offer.
"Come and see the latest revolution in the world. There are still some demonstrations going on" said Ion Buzatu of Romanian Ministry of Tourism. Another treat he has in store

for tourists next summer is a tour of subterranean facilities under the former dictator Nicolae Ceausescu's presidential palace in Bucharest. The underground maze of corridors used by special security forces will be opened for the public shortly.

Buzatu is on a 12-member mission led by Romanian Deputy Minister of Foreign Trade Joan Minister of Foreign Trade toan Vasilin, the first high ranking delegation to visit Knivari since the fall of Ceausescu last December Vasilin opened an exhibition of Romanian products together with Rashed Al Mining Knivart's undersecretary at the Commerce Ministry.

inistry Although Romana is suffree! mg from the sudden burst of freedom, the government is increasingly focusing efforts on securing foreign capital to help revive the economy which is undergoing a transformation from being centrally controlled to market oriented.

The recent

the lab

Trues in

d the R

· Thirty

In Kuwait Vasiliu is seeking funds for modernisation of a petrochemical plant on the Black sea through a joint venture that could include oil religing and distributions of oil products in western Europe. Romanians can also offer cheap transport using the route that includes an artificial waterway linking the Black Sea and the Danube, which links Romania with West about 11 million tons of oil a year but has the refining capacity to

handle three times as much. Vasiliu will hold talks with Kuwaiti officials, investment bankers and private sector represented by the Chamber of Commerce and Industry. The mission will also visit the United Arab Emirates.

purchases new containers

LLOYD Triestino, the main Italian shipping company has ordered to the HFE Gorizia 5,500 TEUs. The Italian company which is part of Finmare/ IRI group will deploy above containers on the various services they are running towards all the

Lloyd Triestino and HFE have already signed the contract for an estimated value of \$20 million. Ricci, chief executive of the Italian shipping line said the sig-nature of this contract is representing a further positive contribution of Lloyd Triestino to the development of the shipping industry in Italy.

This new order is in addition to the 10,000 TEUs ordered at the beginning of the year. In fact the first lot is at the moment under

US Oil and Gas Catalogue show

THE Commercial Service of the American Embassy has announced an "Oil and Gas Catalogue Show" at the Kuwait Continental Hotel during Feb 19-20, 1990, between 8.30 am and 8.30 pm.

Catalogues of more than 200 US companies in the oil and gas industry will be displayed. Interested firms are invited to

Professionals, do you want to work and live in USA? People from 69 countries use our service. We are a registered company No. 186774AA Write for an application.

FAM II 2730 San Pedro NE. Suite-H Albuquerque, NM. 87110, USA



The Affibassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran to Kuwait Hossein Sadeghi hosted a reception Sunday to

mark the 11th anniversay of the victory of Islamic Revolution in Iran. Picture shows Sadeghi greeting Kuwait's Undersecretary at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs Sulalman to not Majed Al Stidheen while Mehdi Abedi, third secretary at the Iranian embassy looks on.

Mergers will strengthen banks, says economist

Competition increasing

THE assistant professor of econ-omics at Kuwail University and board member of the Kuwait Contracting, Trading and Foreign Investments Company Dr Adnan Al Sultan has said that the merger of the local financial and banking establishments was an important step on the road to implementing a carefullystudied policy to promote the country's financial standing.

He told a local daily that many positive results were achieved through the merger of financial and banking establishment such as reducing administrative and

tion through merger to be better able to withstand growing competition and diversify their

He pointed out that it was an

what is happening in the inter-national financial arena and develop the necessary strategies to solidify their standing drawing

establishments to keep abreast of | provide imperaded comprehen-

He commented on the legal aspects of the proposed merger as likely to cause difficulty, adding that the only way to steer clear of these potential difficultics was through tying the local establishments' role to the main governments' establishments and assigning them more tasks within the framework of the government's investment strategy.

He said that the merger of the bank into a financial investment company would increase the expected benefit of the whole project, as the local banks had a great stake of clients, while the investment companies possessed the expertise and the right contacts with foreign markets and a merger like this would lead to profitable and integrated commercial business.

He stressed the element of gradual transformation into the merged entity, adding that it was always advisable to start out with one experimental case involving the merger of two establishments which would be studied in the light of the results and consequently influence the decision towards the continuation of the overall merger and integration

HPC discusses institute for management

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): A sub-committee of the Higher Planning Council beld a meeting here today in preparation for the council's meeting slated for March 7th.

The secretary-general of the council Fouad Abdul Rahman Mulla Hussein said the population policy and human resources development committee convened today to study a report compiled by the general secretariat on importance of establishing an institute for top management officials of the

He said the proposed institute was envisaged to promote and further qualify senior national administrative cadres to manage the development process in such a way that would preserve the achievements of the nation and accomplishments scored in past

He said the economic committee of the council is to meet Wednesday to discuss the final draft report it prepared on a proposal by the Communications Ministry on the re-structuring of com-

munications in Kuwait. The proposal was referred by the council of ministers to the Higher Planning Council for more study, Hussein said.

Increasing demand for imported medicines

DEMANDS on medicines by the Health Ministry's laboratories at the health centres, specially for imported drugs is increasing, resulting in that quantities imported frequently meet demands of bospitals for only two weeks, according to Iqbal Abdulla, bead of pharmacological services office at Hawalli Health Area.

She added that if medicines prescribed by physicians to patients are not available at the pharmacies, the pharmacist returns the prescription to the physicians to prescribe a substitute.

However, she disclosed that occasionally, pharmacies at hospitals do suffer from sbortages in certain types of medicines which she attributed to the rationalisation of expenditure in relation to pharmaceutical drugs.

Elucidating, she said that sbortages are experienced in those drugs which are imported and not due to a lack of local manufacture. Patients cannot obtain certain medicines without a prescription. Should a patient desire to have a certain medicine that is not available in the phar-macies, the authorities will import these requirements under prescription, the official saiddiose tres seconds with

She added that the ministry ensures strict supervision of pharmacies in relation to a validity of medicines, conducts annual stocktaking and draws up annual budgets for different clin wards of hospitals with all requirements needed for surgeries and medicines.

Commenting on the workenvironment of pharmacies, she said that they do face pressure and bave to bear serious responsibility in dispensing medicines as they process about 1,500 prescriptions per day. Accounting even for very small pills is a tiring exercise, she said and added that pharmacists should be given similar privileges and allowances as doctors.

A pharmacist, Dr Ibrahim Mitwalli pointed out that pharmacists perform their dnties bonestly and diligently by explaining to each patient the mode and timings of taking their respective medicines. Medicines come to pharmacies in large quantities and pharmacists are required to classify and put them in order in shelves.

He commented that the ministry deals with pharmacists as people who distribute drugs to patients only which is a wrong understanding. He added that pharmacists should be equated with dentists, as the former study for the same period of time at universities as the latter.

Another pharmacist, Ietidal Salah said that pharmacist face some problems in dealing with patients who refuse to accept medicines which last for a week - they demand a quota to last for a month. Patients should understand that the medicine that has been prescribed by the doctor is for a limited period to see the effects, the pharmacist said.

Hello charge

A DECISION is expected to be issued by the Ministry of Communications within the coming few days rescinding the charge collected from telephone subscribers for reconnecting services which had been disconnected for nonpayment of bills, a local daily

As at present, these subscribers have to pay KDS for reconnection of disconnected

Aids may pose danger to development: Awadi

Third international conference opens

By Diana Abou Haidar Arab Times staff

TWO HUNDRED thousand people around the world suffer from Aids today, and the number of those infected with the virus is estimated at five to ten million. In the year 2000, this number will jump to 18 million, said Dr Abdul Rahman Al Awadi.

The minister of planning and acting minister of public health was speaking at the Third International Conference on Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (Aids) which opened yesterday under the auspices of HH the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saa'd Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah.

He said that the conference is one of Kuwait's contributions to the increasing attention the world is giving to this disease that is killing more people every day.
"It hits people from 18 to 40 years old, the productive people of any society," he stated explaining that the disease could thus affect the country's econthus affect the country's econ-omic and development plans.

The minister said that costs of

Aids-related tests and treatment can also become a tremendous weight on any country's budget and affect its people's standard

Dr Jonathan Mann, director of the World Health Organisation's Global Programme on Aids, said in a keynote address that it is essential to look back at what has been done to fight Aids and learn from it before we look forward. He stated that between the years 1985 and 1989, the global response to the disease was unprecedented in speed and scope. Mann enumerated some he positive and negati aspects of this experience.

"For the first time in history, we have a global strategy to fight a disease," Mann said adding that this strategy was approved by the United Nations' General Assembly, "We have seen in the past few years that global strategies can work. We have seen that these strategies can belp



people change their behaviour and reduce the risk of Aids."

Rapid scientific mobilisation against the disease is another positive aspect of the experience, said Mann. Also, the close link-age between human dignity and fighting Aids was also proven. According to Mann, programmes that do not take human dignity and human rights into consideration are not successful,

The rise of global solidarity against Aids is another plus for humanity, stated Mann adding that such a disease cannot be considered a national problem. "There are very few diseases in the world people know as much about as they do about Aids," he

The negative side of the Aids experience is that the epidemic is gaining momentum. "One out of 400 people in the world today is infected with HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus)," said the international expert. "A 10fold increase was recorded among blood donors in some areas in India. In the Soviet city of Elista 100 chldren are infected because of poor bygiene in bosp-itals. And in Romania 500 children have been infected because ot bloöd transfusioi

The number of people who are vulnerable to the disease continues to grow, stated Mann adding that the most frightening of those are the 5 million intra-venous drug users.

Also, a number of certain barriers to a more effective fight against Aids have not been overcome in many societies. Accord-

ing to Mann, one of the most important barriers is the big distance between sexual myth and sexual reality.

There is a world-wide resistance when it comes to learning facts about our sexual behaviour. Aids is virus and behaviour. Today we know more about virus than we do about the behaviour," he said.

Another barrier is lack of commitment on the part of some countries for dealing with underlying issues such as drugs and educating young people about human sexuality.

Complacency is another barrier. "Some still deny the problem. They believe that Aids will not become their problem or touch anybody they love."

The high cost of drugs used to treat Aids patients is also pro-hibitive. Mann said that the cost of AZT treatment is less today not because of a reduction in its price but because of reduced doses given to patients.

Dr Hussain Gezairy, Regional Director of the World Health Organisation, said in an address given on his behalf hy Dr Mohamad Wahdan that the issue of providing treatment and medicine for Aids patients in poor countries is essential. "Who can pay thousands of dollars annually for a drug ... I do not believe that the latest drugs could be considered successful unless these drugs could become available to all those who need it," he

Dr Kazem Behbehani, chairman of the conference's organising committee, said that everybody is aware that Aids will remain among the world's major disease problems for the foreseeable future. ' resolution of Aids crisis still uncertain, we are at least fortunate to understand enough about its transmission to take defensive measures to protect the public," be said adding that Kuwait began taking measures against the spread of the disease soon after its insidious nature was

FRENCH KIWI FRUITS TASTE BETTER The French Kiwi Fruits are on Promotion in the following Supermarkets: •SAFEWAY FARWANIYA **•SHAMIYA CO-OP** SALMIYA CO-OP •JABRIYA CO-OP SHAAB CO-OP ●FAIHA CO-OP •RUMAITHIYA CO-OP **•THE SULTAN CENTRE**

SOPEXA

•DHAHIYAT SABAH AL SALEM CO-OP

financial costs optimising the country's financial performance, minimising dependence on expat marginal manpower and reduc-ing long term financial burdens Lloyd Triestino encumbered by the government. He said that the proposed merger was a must amidst the increasing fast changes on the world financial markets, like deregulation which led to increasing competition among financial and hanking establishments. This consequently caused these establishments to seek protec-

urgent requirement for local

Connection

labour to be followed by deportation.

ced that he was a burglar.

and a quantity of whiskey.

on the experience of the international establishments. He added that the local establishments by comparison, had small capitals and the local market was labouring under strong competi-tion of international establishments and banks. He said that the local establishments must improve their fin-

face world challenges. Services

Burglar gets 4 months

THE Criminal Court sentenced a man to four months in jail with hard

of a man who upon early return from his work was surprised to see the intruder coming out of his kitchen.

building maids when he spotted her employer coming and this prompted him to hide in the plaintiff's flat through an open window.

The court was told that the defendant was apprehended inside a flat

In his defence, the accused said that he was waiting for one of the

However, the court disbelieved the accused's story and was convin-

■ The Criminal Court sentenced an accused identified only by his

initials S.M. to ten years rigorous imprisonment for smuggling and

trading in liquor and an additional two years for possession of a

machine-gun and ammunition without a permit. The sentence was

meted out taking into consideration that the defendant had been

previously convicted for the same offence and sentenced to three years

imprisonment with KD100 fine for trading in five cartons of whiskey.

suspecting the activities of the accused had kept a careful watch and

having their suspicions confirmed set up an elaborate plan to have him

arrested. Accordingly, a CID officer posed as a customer and success-

Immediately, the transaction was completed, the defendant was

arrested. A search of his residence revealed the gun and ammunition

The Criminal Court sentenced two men identified as Saud and

Abdul Riza to four years rigorous imprisonment each on charges of

smuggling and trading in heroin.

Saud was accused of selling some heroin to a police agent for KD100.

Investigations revealed that be had obtained the contraband from

The two defendants in addition to their jail sentences were also ordered to pay a fine of KD100 each and a customs fine of KD20 each

fully purchased two cartons of whiskey with marked KD600.

The Criminal Investigation Department at Qadsiya Police Station

ancial services and polish their professional skills which was possible through the proposed merger that would lead to development of their ability to stand up to foreign competition.

Sultan said that the banking and financial sector was currently suffering from a severe crisis that undermined its powerful operation, and therefore it required intensive efforts to regain its power and be able to

He pointed out that the proposed merger would create financial and banking entities with buge financial abilities that would enable them to raise their competitive operations and

Letters to the editor

Thought for today

OUR greatest giory is not in never failing, but in rising every time we fail - Confucius, Chinese philosophei (551 BC - 479 BC).

Transition period volatile

Romania moves to democracy

BUCHAREST. Romania, (AP): Joy over the downfall of dictator Nicolae Ceausescu has been tempered by widespread concern that Romania is lurching into a precarious and murky future, unable to shed

The country's first steps into the unknown arena of multiparty elections have been muddied by violent outhursts and charges of coup

plots, intimidation and revival of communism. A political crisis over control of the government in the run-up to the May 20 election, which raised fears of civil war in some quarters, was defused Thursday. The tense atmosphere eased and, for the moment, people are more relaxed.

Uncertain

But the political situation remains uncertain since the National Salvation Front appears likely to keep its grip on power in the new 180seat council, which could spark new opposition protests. Claims of phone tapping and other surveillance bave fuelled rumours that

Ceausescu's hated secret police are still operating.

Rival political demonstrations in Bucharest Jan 28-29 underscored the volatility and fragility of Romania's political liberation after 45 years of communist rule

As the only Soviet bloc country where a bloody revolution was needed to overthrow communism, Romania had no major opposition leaders to fill the power vacuum after Ceausescu's downfall.

Because of this, the battle for power after Ceausescu's demise began as a free-for-all among little known political figures, with the revival of old parties and the creation of new ones. The National Salvation Front, a 150-strong group of intellectuals, dissidents, technocrats and ex-communists, announced immediately

after the revolution it would not contest the election. On Jan 23, the Its leaders, interim president Ion Iliescu and Prime Minister Petre Roman, had become the best known faces on Romanian television.

Roman, a telegenic engineering professor, said be would not run for either joh but would accept a draft from party members if they wanted him to be prime minister in a new government. A top aide said Tuesday that Iliescu, an ex-Communist Party official who fell out with Ceausescu, will be the Front's candidate for president.

The Front's decision to throw its hat in the ring sparked 10 days of sometimes violent protests, culminating in the biggest demonstrations since the revolution, one anti-Front and one pro-Front.

Protests

Students who were in the foreFront of December's uprising started the protests, claiming their victory was being hijacked by an unelected government seeking to reinstall communism. The students, who don't beloog to any political party, demanded the Front resign.

Three newly revived parties, which dominated pre-World War II politics and saw any chance of election victory virtually wiped out, demanded that parties and prominent personalities he included in an interim government.

Several opposition leaders accused the Froot of using old communist tactics, such as husing in truckloads of supporters, blaming the other parties for violence and accusing them of buying support with money

With passions rising amid talk of a second revolution and Western criticism mounting, the Front finally agreed to opposition demands for a council of national unity.

political parties and 90 to prominent non-party people. But Front leaders said they are preparing the 90-member slate of

prominent Romanians, which is widely expected to be sympathetic to The 90 political scats will go to the Front and 29 parties, each with

three seats. Opponents charge the Front helped organize some of the new parties, to increase its support. About seven or eight parties.... have been created to make a

coalition with the Front and to get funds which the Front will operate with," said Adrian Maolache, 37, president of the Romanian Ecology

Only three of the 29 parties existed during Romania's last election in

1946 and all face an uphill struggle.
"It's going to be like David fighting against Goliath," said Dan Amedeu Lazarescu, editor of the National Liberal Party's newspaper. With just 3 1-2 months until the election, very few parties have offices, money, telephones, typewriters, or literature to run a campaign. The newspapers, especially Romania Libera, have provided the most

balanced coverage of the political upheavals. State television, whose control was a focal point of the revolution, bas been severely criticized for censoring the opposition. The Front started out with tremendous popular support because of

its critical role in winning the revolution. It gave Romanians passports, something most people only dreamed

about, ended severe energy rationing, cut electricity prices and put more food on the shelves.

But it lost support after first scrapping a proposed referendum on outlawing the Communist Party and reintroducing the death penalty. and then by deciding to contest the election.

Writer Stelian Tanase, 37, spokesman for the Group for Social Dialogue. Romania's leading forum for intellectuals, said many intellectuals and young people became anti-Front because of its factics

TODAY IN HISTORY

1542 - England's Queen Katherine Howard is executed. 1601 - John Lancaster leads first East India Company's

voyage from London. 1633 - Italian astronomer Galileo arrives in Rome and is detained by Roman Catholic inquisition.

1689 — English Parliament adopts a bill of rights. 1692 — Massacre of Scottisb highladers at Glencoe after refusal to swear allegiance to England's King William III.

1782 - French take St. Christopher in West Indies. 1820 - Due de Berry, heir presumptive to French throne, is

1856 - Britain annexes Oudh, increasing Indian bostility to British rule.

1861 — Francis II of Naples surrenders at Gaeta to Giuseppe Garibaldi.

1874 - Treaty of Fornmenah, under which King Koffee of Ashanti, West Africa, promises free trade, open road to Kumasi, and agarees to pay indemnities to Britain and stop buman sacrifices.

1945 - Allied forces capture Budapest, Hungary, in World 1961 - UN Security Council urges use of force to prevent civil

war in the Congo. 1968 - Ten thousand US troops are in process of being

transported to South Vietnam on speedup basis as fighting increases in that country. 1975 — Turkish Cypriots proclaim separate administration in

Turkish-occupied northern part of Cyprus. 1988 - Bomh hlasts and clashes with police injure at least 35 people as opposition parties renew agitation to oust Ban-gladesh President Hussain Muhammad Ershad.

1989 - Soviet Union's Red Army leaves Afghan capital of Kahul in ceremony, leaving behind handful of soldiers.

Mideast peace talks in Cairo

Never-ending debate over negotiator

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, (Reuter): Israeli arguments over who can speak for Palestinians, which often seem a superficial obstacle to talks, actually go to the very heart of their 42-year-old territorial

Those arguments will dominate Monday night's meeting of Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir's Likud Party, where hardine cabinet ministers want him to guarantee there will be no deviation from their strict terms for Palestinian oegotiators.

In television interviews oo the eve of what is expected to be a fierce showdown, Shamir refused to answer questions on his planned address to the party's 3,000-strong Central Committee.

"I can say nothing about the speech," he said.

Both Arabs and Israelis know the choice of who represents Palestinians in proposed peace talks in Cario carries deep symbolism about what is up for negotiation — including subjects Israel considers

Giving seats at talks to Palestinians living in other countries could bolster the chaims of refugees, now scattered around the world, who came from inside the 1948 boundries of Israel and still demand the

Including Palestinians expelled from the occupied West Bank or Gaza Strip for their resistance activities, raise questions about Israel's refusal to talk with the Palestine Liberation Organisation.

Allowing Palestinians who live in east Jerusalem to take part in talks raises doubts that Israel's annexation of the formerly Jordanian-ruled area in 1967 to make a unified and eternal Israeli capital

really is permanent.

"All these ostensibly procedural arguments are about substantive issues," said Mark Heller of Tel Aviv University's Jaffee Centre for Strategic

The most troubling issue is the status of ferusalem, a city all major Israeli parties are committed to maintaining as the united capital of a Jewish state.

"This is the most sensitive of all—is Jerusalem on the table or not?" "I suspect there is not much sympathy for that kind of ambiguity, at least not in

Although Israel annexed Arab east Jerusalem as part of the Israeli capital immediately after it was captured in the 1967 Middle East war, Palestinians view it as the capital of a tuce state of Palestine.

The annexation has never been recognised by the United Nations or most countries, including the United States. Costa Rica and El Salvador are the only countries with embassies in Jerusalem, the

others are all in Tel Aviv.

Ignoring international anger, the Israeli parliament in 1980 passed a new law that declared an "integral and united Jerusalem" was the capital The argument over an Arab from Jerusalem joining the Israeli-Palestinian talks in Cario proposed by the United States had increasingly focused on one person, Faisal Al Husseini.

Impasse Those seeking a way out of the impasse have commented that Husseini, a wealthy man with hold-

ings throughout the West Bank, could easily set up home there to satisfy Israeli objections.

That would not remove his symbolic importance. Husseini is from one of east Jerusalem's most



· Faisal Al Husseini. (Reuter wirephoto)

patrician families, with documented roots in the disputed city that go back contract.

"It is always possible to fine see the sate depending on what your interest is" said Heller "There is a way to fudge it so both sides can say they did not

abandon their basic principles."

But for many Israeli planners and politicians that

overriding interest is to ensure that some issues will-never be negotiated, above all the status of Jerusalem.

ajib holds his own against rebels

KABUL, (Reuter): Afghan President Najibuliah's ability to keep mujahedeen rebels at bay without the aid of Soviet troops has won him grudging admiration at home and abroad.

"He has proveo he can hold militarily, he is politically agile and he is ready to make changes to meet current reality. I see no reason why Soviet support for Najibullah should slacken," one

Soviet troops pulled out of Afghanistan one year

ago on Thursday. Lieutenant-General Abdul Hac Ullumi, secretary of the Supreme Defence Council, told a news conference on Saturday that in the year since the with-

drawal, government forces killed, wounded or dispersed from the battlefield 58,000 rebels. He said government casualties were "about one tenth" of rebel losses and gave civilian casualties as

3,700 killed and 8,000 injured. **Statistics**

His statistics could not be confirmed independen-

Government officials said although the problem of Afghanistan was hardly touched in the just-con-cluded talks in Moscow between US Secretary of State James Baker and Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnadze, they were heartened by

Press reports from Moscow said Baker made a

new proposal of Afghanistan, dropping US insis-tence that Najibullah step down before beginning negotiations with rebels.

The reports said Washington would now settle for an assurance that Najibullah would leave office before oegotiations ended. Foreign Ministry spokesman Mohammad Naqib

said the new stance showed flexibility on the part of the United States, but both sides were still far from

The Soviet Union pumps buge amounts of military and economic aid to Kabul and the United States is the main arms supplier of the rebels.

Najibullah, former bead of the dreaded Khad

secret police, was not expected to last long after Soviet troops left one year ago on Feb 15. He has not only survived but grown stronger, winning the admiration of many Afghans, a warrior

race who put great stock on courage.

Acceptable Politically, be has sought to make his ruling People's Democratic Party more acceptable by abandoning its socialist goals. The party now elaims to be Islamic, nationalistic and in favour of multiparty democracy.

One year ago hardly anyone in the streets had a kind word for Najibullah, residents said. Public sympathy and support was overwhelmingly for

Now public backing for the rebels has dropped because of their failure to win on the battlefield, their rocket attacks against cities and their constant in-

Ullumi said 7,000 rebels were killed and 2,000 wounded in fighting among themselves in the past

"When the MUI victory didn't come, their supporters felt cheated," said a long time resident. Diplomats said Najibullah has picked up some support because he has managed to provide food and satisfy, to some extent, public demands for

Soviet troops crossed into Afghanistan in December 1979 to prop up a faltering Marxist government. Afghan officials now consider that sending in Soviet troops was a mistake and no celebrations are planned on the anniversary of the withdrawal.

As one said: "You don't celebrate mistakes." Instead the government plans to mark the occasion as the first anniversary of the independent defence of Afghanistan.

Afghan officials said they were encouraged by Soviet spokesman Gennady Gerasimov's statement in Moscow on Friday that the US plan for Afghanistan ignored the present situation in Kabul and the position of Najibullah.

"It shows there is no lessening of Soviet support for our government," Naqib said.

Agency (Suna.) reported.

political party to be released by the military junta of Gen. Uncer Al Bashir, who seized power in Sudan June 30 o. last year.

Pursuit

His release, Suna said, was a move "in pursuit of the revolution's efforts to unite the internal front. Last week, the junta announced it was put-

ting the finishing touches to a plan for the launch of a one-party political system in Sudan. It said it believed the proposed national organisation would succeed where other one-party systems had failed. Sudan was vehemently attacked last month

by the human rights group Amnesty International for its policies on political detention, and its imposition of the death penalty and punishment by mntilation. Answering other criticisms, Information and

Culture Minister Mohammed Shummo said Saturday he was astonished at suggestions his government was not pursuing peace in Sudan's southern civil war.

Rejected

Shummo rejected a statement from the West German Foreign Ministry saying Sudan had failed to produce a strategy for peace in the south, here the anti-Islamic, largely black African Sudanese People's Liberation Army is fighting a bloody war marked by massacre and starvatioo.

Shummo said his government has repeatedly stressed it does not favour war and had demonstrated its desire for peace on numerous

His statement followed expressions of seriousness in relieving starvation in the south from Defence Minister Uthman Mohamed Al

More than a million people are believed to have died as a result of the fighting and disruption of food supply since 1983.

وكرزا في الاعل

aiwan head charts own course

TAIPEI, Taiwan, (AP): President Lee Teng-Hin has risen from obscurity to become a popular but cautious leader in the two years since he succeeded the long-ruling Chiang Kai-Shek family dynasty. His tenure as president has been marked by

policies designed to strike a balance between the conservative old guard of the ruling Nationalist Party and an increasingly restless population clamouring for more freedom. "A president acts like the bead of a family," Lee

recently told six opposition politicians. "All members' interest must be taken care of to keep the family happy and harmonious." Lee, then vice-president, was elevated to head of

government in January 1988 when Chiang Ching-Kuo, son of Chiang Kai-Shek, died and ended four decades of family rule on Taiwan. Expert

The 66-year-old, US-educated expert in agriculture economics has been highly popular, with an approval rating of more than 80 per cent. He frequently myed the island to visit farmers, soldiers and other groups to build up personal support.

Lee carefully has reiterated the Nationalist claim of being the sole legitimate government of China, even though the party lost a civil war on the Chinese mainland to communist forces in 1949. The party's agiog conservatives reject any suggestion the claim

be dropped. But the president also has pursued a more pragmatic policy to increase contacts with the mainland and reduce Taiwan's diplomatic isolation.

"I was not pleased, but I could accept it." be told reporters last March when asked to comment on his being called president "from Taiwan" instead of the "Republic of China" during his first overseas visit to



Two months later, be sent the first official Taiwan delegation in four decades to Beijing to attend the Asian Development Bank meeting.

In another reversal of old policies, Taiwan last year set up diplomatic relations with three small African and Laun American nations, without ask-

ing them to first sever ties with communist China.

The moves came after Lee removed several elderly
Nationalist officials from high posts, including his
former secretary-general, who long had opposed
any contacts with Beijing. Still, the government has not allowed direct trade

with China yet, irritating Taiwan business people anxious to take advantage of the vast supply of cheap labour on the mainland.

"Lee has vowed to carry on the political liberalization programme initiated by Chiang Ching-Kuo, who in the last year of his life ended martial law, scrapped a ban on opposition political parties and allowed Taiwanese to travel to China. Lee has done his best to create a brand new political style, although he inherited an old system ... a product of the 5,000-year-old Chinese political culture," a recent commentary in the China Times

But he has moved cautiously to avoid antagonizingelderly Nationalist conservatives wary about the rapid pace of change eroding their power. Criticized

He has been criticized repeatedly for failing to take drastic steps to restructure a political system that perpetuates the Nationalist rule.

Elderly Nationalists elected before 1949 on the Chinese mainland and frozen in office to support the party's claim to represent all China continue to dominate the legislature and electoral college that is expected to officially elect Lee for a six-year presidential term in March.

Opposition politicians also claim that the number of political prisoners has increased during Lee's presidency because he lacks Chiang's authority to reduce power abuses by the military and other

Kalpak play

104

a the

ble the ure the

3) :

SIR: Kudos to Kalpak, an Indian cultural association which organised a Malayalam one act play competition on the evening of Friday, Feb 9, at Indian Arts Circle auditorium. Four participants of the competition were Narmada Theatres (Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol), Natyagruha (Kothu), Drusyakala (Good Night) and IAC (Perumthachan). Among the four, Natyagruha's and Narmada Theatres' presentations were above average with unique theme. As disciplined spectators, we should say that the results were totally biased as "Kothu" does not qualify to bag all the five awards. does not qualify to bag all the five awards. Maximum awards could grant was for the best

drama and best actress.

In this cootext, we should refer to an appreciation of the event published in the language section of an English daily dated Feb II. In the article, we could see the image of a biased writer who is struggling to show his attachment to the winning troupe. Needless to mention the article proved that the poor writer has no basic knowledge, either theoretical or practical, of Malayalam theatrical movement; otherwise he should not have adversely commented on the play "Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol," written by Jose Chirannmel, lecturer, Calicut University Drama Institute and presented at Trichur regional theatres in 1979.

This one act play was awarded the best by the In this cootext, we should refer to an

This one act play was awarded the best by the late Professor G. Shankarapillai and Chaverppada Aziz. If the poor 'critic' could not visualise any dramatic scenes io the play, that may be because he was addicted to the prefabricated ideas on the so-called winning 'Kothu.'

Kalpak did a grave mistake to the public and the participants by engaging bias minded jury whose likes and dislikes are a common talk among the public. Even before staging the plays, the audience were well aware that all the awards will go to Kothu, as at least one among the five jury was a frequent visitor to their rehearsal camp. Also officebearers of the organisation on the jury sehairs were a surprise.

water and appreciated and applauded by the calibre. Drysakill a poor a born artist of the calibre. Drysakill a poor to the level, the single settings were just marvellous. Award for the definite than strained to organize the neo said definite than strained to organize the neo said ventional play 'Perumthachan' with so many artists. An appeal to Narmada Theatres-you are a

group of dedicated talents. Please do not spoil your name by participating in such unhealthy competitions. You may find your own stage to prove your capacity; also an appeal to Kalpak
— in future, kindly screen your judges prior to
bringing them to public. Just because one acted in a play or two or directed a few, one is not qualified to be a judge — that needs competent knowledge on theatrical movements of yester and date and moreover an unbiased personand date and indicent Emmanuel and friends

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Sudan props up image

KHARTOUM, Feb 12, (UPI): Reacting to international criticism, Sudan's military rulers this weekend released 34 political prisoners from jail and issued statements underscoring their commitment to resolving the country's seven-year civil war. The leader of the Sudanese Communist

politicians of the ousted government of former premier Sadiq Al Mahdi were let out of jail and moved to house arrest, the official Sudan News Nugud was the last former leader of a

Party, Mohamad Ibrahim Nugud, and 33

toward failure: Arafat This was a street of the street of

BAGHDAD, Feb 12, (Agencies): Palestine Liberation Organisation Chairman Yasser Arafat said yesterday Mideast peace efforts were heading towards failure despite Palestinian flexibility, and warned that the PLO might resort to other options to achieve its goals.

"We are close to a dead end, but we have other options... and we hope that nobody will blame us if we take

other steps." Arafat told a news conference at his headquarters in the Iraqi capital.

The PLO chairman arrived in Baghdad oo Saturday for talks with Iraqi President Saddam Hussein and

top Iraqi officials on the latest developments in the Middle East.

Arafat did not provide details on the measures the PLO might take should ongoing Mideast peace efforts

But he recalled that the executive committee of the PLO - the PLO's top policy-making body - had discussed alternative measures during a recent meeting in Tunis.

1) datedir

Property of the party of the pa

thangal is a formance when the state of the

melben:

des of

time deat.

r vact.e⊵

Prealigi-

H indb.

He pointed out that any new measures would have to be ratified by the Palestinian National Council (PNC), which acts as the Palestinian parliament-in-exile.

The PNC at its last meeting held in Algiers in Nov 1988 adopted a series of major resolutions to pave the way for a settlement in the Arab-Israeli conflict. including the declaration of an independent Palestinian state and the acceptance of UN resolutions calling for two states -- one Arab and one Jewish.

Arafat said the PNC could be called to a meeting within six months to discuss peace efforts

and ratify new steps. The peaceful efforts aimed at solving the Palestinian problem has approached a deadlock, despite the flexibility offered by the PEG over the last year. Arafat said boos of the last year.

"If what happened (to) the bus Soviets seek toucrack out the state of the s

(Continued from Page 1)

which has 30,000 reservists, is prov-ing to be a hard nut to crack for Aoun's 19,000 troops in the bloodiest intra-Christian fighting in the 15-war-old civil was

"enuminachao" in so many

year-old civil war.
Neither side has made any sig-nificant territorial gains since Aoun's troopscaptured Geagea's major base in the coastal town of Dbaye on Beirut's northern fringe nine days

held triangle formed by the resort towns of Daraya, Kleiat and Ajal-toun below the ski stopes in the

militia siege of the army's main belicopter base at Adma and take the whole of Kesrouan.

That would enable Aoun to encircle the port of Jounieh, the second largest city in the enclave after East

"The snipers shot a woman running ahead of me," said Therese Yakoub after she sprinted 500 yards (metres) across the Museum Cross-

CAIRO, Feb 12, (AP): President Hosni Muharak's ruling party organ today accused the Palestine Libera-

oon Organisation of covering up killers of nine tsraeli tourists in

Egypt.

The accusation was made in a front page editorial in response to a

statement last week by the PLO

Cairo representative. Saced Kamal.

in which he said that he could not rule out the possibility of "Israeli respon-sibility" for the attack Feb 4 on an

Two gunmen, Egyptian news-

papers say were Palestinians, ambu-shed a bus carrying 31 Israeli

vacationers on a desert road between Cairo and the Suez Canal City of

tsmailiya. 20 Israelis and one Egyp-

Ammar bide his face and tongue ...," an unsigned editorial, believed writ-

ten by Anis Mansour, a close con-

fidant of Mnbarak and editor of

weekly Mayo, the mouthpiesee of the National Democratic Party, said

relations between Egypt and the PLO, hampering current US efforts to arrange Palestinian-Israeli peace

talks in which Egypt is acting as a

ded Ahmed Jibril, the Syria-based Palestinian leader of the radical

Popular Front for the Liberation of

Palestine-General Command, as a

"terrorist." Jibril's organisation was one of three groups that claimed res-

ponsibility for the Feb 4 attack,

other people wounded.

ing yesterday.

which left at nine Israelis dead and 16

Although Egypt's interior mini-

ster denied Israeli investigators were helping Cairo fied the gunmen,

diplomats said the arrival of a team

of Israeli experts in Egypt to help with the investigation was a further

indication of growing Egypoan-

Gunmen who attacked the bus

last week, abused Egyptians riding in

the vehicle but spared their lives, an

Egyptian survivor was quoted as say-

Israeli anti-terrorist co-operation.

Egypt also for the first time bran-

The criticism signalled strains in

We do not know bow Abn

tian were wounded in the attack.

Arafat held Israel and the United States responsible for the current deadlock in the Middle East. "This is a natural result for the complete collaboration between the Israeli government and some parties in the (US) adminis-tration, which I consider to be (former US secretary of state Henry) Kissinger students,"

Arafat added.
The PLO chief accused Israel of shooting Palestinians in the occupied Gaza Strip during the past few days in revenge for the attack on a bus carrying Israeli tourists in Egypt last week.

He condemned what he called US claims that Washington was neutral incarrying out mediation efforts between the Israelis and Palesonians.

"It is regrettable that the (US administration) accuses Pales-tinians and bolds them responsi-ble for the Israeli tourist bus in accused," Arafat said.

Egypt last week, without providing evidence, because logic says no accusation could be made without the existence of an

ist act against civilians, then what could we term the action taken by the Israeli Army against civilians in Rafah for the past four con-secutive days. Isn't that premediated state terrorism," Arafat questioned. Arafat said the the recent

would be considered as a terror-

influx of Soviet Jews to Israel was made possible because of a Soviet-American understanding between US President George Bush and his Soviet counterpart Mikhail Gorbachev at their December summit in Malta.

"It is regrettable to say that this part of the accord was made in Malta after President Bush insisted that the Soviets open a direct route to Israel," he said. Arafat said an Arab League

delegation will visit Moscow later this mooth to ask the Kremlin to halt the exodus. Arafat declined to say if the Soviet Union promised to take any step about the influx during talks between a Soviet envoy and PLO leaders in Tunis last week,

but he said the PLO has ongoing contacts with Moscow. Turkey's third largest lake covering \$17 sq km (315 sq miles), Public Works Missistry officials said.

The Ataturk Dam, largest in a project including 22 dams and planned to be the world's muth biggest, will begin producing power from the first of eight 300,000-kilowatt turbines by mid-

Two weeks after the cut-off, a Syrian Irrigation Ministry official said the diversion had cost farmers their winter crops, only one of eight hydro-electric tur-bines at the Emphrates dam was working — causing electricity rationing and power cuts - and drinking wier was rationed in big residential complexes.

residential compacts.
Turkey said last week the diver-ation; would can at 5c per (1600).
GMP) on Monday.

"Syria and Iraq will also benefit from the Ataturk Dam in the long run," Foreign Ministry spokes-man Murat Sungar told Reuters. "They have known that the water would be cut from the day we

"In earlier years of drought we released additional waters to Syria and Iraq from the reservoirs of the Karakaya and Keban dams
-... Syria and Iraq objected to their
construction as well." Sungar

Ankara rejected Arab concerns it might use the Euphrates to threaten Syria and Iraq who it says do not do enough to stop separatist rebei Kurds infiltrating Turkey.

"We will never use water from the rivers as a means of threat. I want everybody to know this," President Turgut Ozal said when he formally diverted the waters on

January 13. The Arab League asked Turkey in January to shorten the diversion time, calling it "detrimental to the two countries, Syria and Iraq, which have inalienable historic rights to the water of the river under international law."

Turkey said it increased the flow of water to Syria and those had met its comm 1987 protocol.

Tehran repairs crippled frigate

NICOSIA, Feb 12, (Reuter): Iran has repaired and launched a frigate crippled in its biggest naval battle with the United States 22 months ago, Iranian television reported.

It said Iranian navy experts had spent 300,000 man-bours to repair the frigate Sabalan, hit by a laser-guided bomb from a US plane on April 18, 1988.

Peace bids heading | PLO endorses US plan: report

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Feb 12, (AP): The PLO has secretly endorsed a US plan calling for an Israeli-Palestinian dialogue, a major Israeli daily claimed yesterday.

Hillielis

The PLO's reversal of its opposition to Prime Minister Vitzhak Shamir's plan came in agreement to proposals by US Secretary of State James Baker aimed at setting up the elections, the Haaretz news-

A text of the agreement was placed on Foreign Minister Moshe Arens' desk last week, the newspaper said.
It said accord was reached on three key

points: names of Palestinian delegates to a preliminary meeting with Israelis in Cairo, the agenda for those talks, and the method

Turkey

river

water

releases

ANKARA, Feb 12, (Reuter): Turkey was opening the flood-gates of the massive Ataturk Dam

today to release a vital flow of water to Syria and Iraq after a month's cut-off which dismayed

its neighbours.

Ankara diverted the Emphrates

River to fill a new dam and rejec-

ted requests from Damascus and

Baghdad to reduce the cut-off

time, saying 30 days was escential. In that time the dam lake has grown from 600 million cubic

metres to three billion, forming

for announcing the delegates' names. No further details were given.

A Foreign Ministry spokesman denied knowledge of the document, saying, "we are not aware of any such report on his (Arens') desk."

Israel television said two senior Baker aides are to leave for Cairo today to prepare a meeting of Israeli, US and Egyptian foreign ministers as the first step towards the Israeli-Palestinian dialogue.

Shamir's top aide Yossi Ben Aharoo said he was oot aware of the plans to bold such a meeting in Cairo as well, but confirmed that Arens is due to meet with Baker in the next few days.

US and Israeli sources confirmed reports of the meeting but said that the

date is yet unspecified according to the televisioo, monitored io Amman last

The sources, however, expected the meetiog, which is hoped to set the stage for Israeli-Palestinian dialogue, to be held next week.

Sources in Cairo have said Egyptian Foreign Minister Esmai Abdel Meguid will put forward several proposals formed in co-ordination with the Palestice Liberation Organisation.

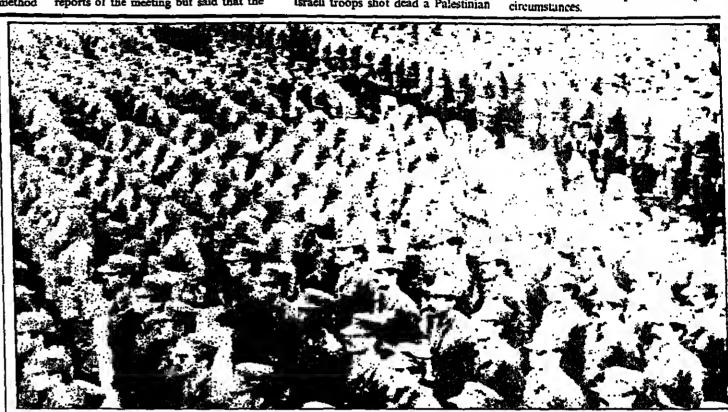
Earlier, sources of the Egyptian Foreign Ministry have made it clear that Egypt and the PLO have agreed oo a common stand supportive of the legitimate national rights of the Palestinian people. Israeli troops shot dead a Palestinian

boy in the Gaza Strip today, residents said, the sixth Arab they have killed in the occupied territories in a week

Four of the deaths were in the Gaza Strip, where troops have also wounded more than 130 Palestinians during a week of clashes concentrated in the southern town of Rafah and adjacent refugee

Palestinians said Husam Jihad Al Zaim. 15, of Gaza City, was playing marbles in the street when soldiers opened fire on stone-throwers behind nearby barricades.

The boy died at an Israeli hospital in Tel Aviv hours after being admitted with head wounds. Military sources confirmed the death and said the army was checking the



NLA milltary rally

Thousands of combatants of the National Liberation Army of Iran staga a military rally to mark the eighth anniversary of the death of an Iranian rasistance heroine. (Reutar wirephoto)

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Animai goes crazy

ASIYUT, Feb 12, (UPI); An angry bull goind to death yesterday a veterinary sur-geon about to administer an injection into the animal, said police in Asiyut, some 200

miles (300-km) south of Cairo. "The buil just went crazy and gored the vet in the head," a police spokesman said. The animal was later destroyed.

"The animal went into a fit ... we don't vet was named as Mohsen Khalil, 30. The bull was used as a stud on a dairy

Activists protest: Soviet activists have demanded that the Interior Ministry drop its refusal to register Soviet immigrants who cannot prove their Jewish identity, Israel Radio reported

Immigrants complained in both radio and newspaper interviews that they were asked by the Interior Ministry, which is controlled by the ultraorthodox Shas Party, to produce birth certificates or other documents proving they are Jewish. (AP)

Minister cancels visit: Israel's immigra-con minister cancelled a visit to Jewisb settlements in the occupied West Bank fearing it would create new opposition to the influx of Soviet Jews. Rabbi Yitzhak Peretz planned to meet recent immigrants in three West Bank Jewish settlements, including newcomers from the Soviet Union.

"He doesn't want to fucl criticism over Soviet Jewish migration," an official at the ministry told Reuters. (Reuter)

Kelly in Baghdad: Assistant US Secretary of State John Kelly had talks on Monday with President Saddam Hussein on bilateral relations and Middle East developments, the Iraqi News Agency reported. (Reuter)

Two jailed in Khartoum: A military court in Sudan has jailed a woman for three years and a man for one year for circulating "counter-revolutionary" leaflets, an official newspaper reported on Monday.

The army paper Guwat Al Musallah named the woman as Samira Hassan Mahdi and the man as Ali Mohamed Tom, It said another woman was forced after resource a good conduct relations as well as the same was a series of the same as a same and so another woman was series of the same as a same and so another woman was series of the same as a same as a same and so a same a same as a same a same a same as a same a sa

freed after signing a good conduct pledge and seven others were earlier acquitted of involvement in the case. (Renter) case. (Reuter)

Alexandria library: Egypt was promised \$23 million on Monday to help revive the ancient world's most prestigious centre of learning, the

Officials at Monday's launch of a fundraising million and the United Arah Emirates \$20 million to help meet the cost of a new building near the site of the ancient library, destroyed by fire more than 2,000 years ago. (Reuter)

Biggest' corruption trial: A member of Sudan's discolved supreme council goes on trial this week accused of misusing millions of dollars in relief aid, the official Sudan News Agency, (Suna)

said on Monday.

Colonel Abdel Moneim Salib, chairman of a committee investigating allegations against Idris Al Banna, described the corruption case as one of the biggest in the country, the agency said. (Reuter)

Muslim militants arrested: Six Muslim militants, believed to be members of the Islamic Ithad group, were arrested in a dawn raid on Sunday for trying to kill a police officer, carly

edidons of Egyptian newspapers said on Monday.

Quoting police sources, the newspapers said the
six were among those responsible for injuring a
police officer and his driver 11 days ago in an ambush on his car with petrol bombs and stones in the Cairo suburb of Ein Shams. (Reuter)

Wolf prize: Belgian Professor Jozef Stefaan Schell, who heads the Max Planck Institute for Plant Breeding in West Germany, was named on Monday as this year's recipient of the Wolf Prize for

Egyptian MP quits

Knife' causes row CAIRO, Feb 12, (UPI): An Egyptian

government deputy who produced a but-cher's knife during a crowded parliamen-tary session and offered it as a weapon to fight corruption was shouted down and later resigned. Cairo oewspapers said yes-

Ahmed Fouad Shetiya, a member of President Hosni Mubarak's ruling centerright National Democratic Party (NDP), smuggled the knife past security guards wielded the weapoo during a stormy late Saturday debate.

NDP organiser Kamal Al Shazli condemned Shetiya's actions.

Prisoners in Cairo protest: Prisoners in a Cairo jail injured two guards on Sunday during protests sparked by a rumour that an inmate had

been tortured to death, security sources said.

The sources said unrest spread after reports that
Talaat Mohammed Ali, jailed for robbery, had died
after being tortured by police. Ali bad in fact died of heart failure and had not been mistreated, they said.

Talks on League HQ: Egypt and Tunisia are negotiating the return of Arab League headquarters to Cairo, Egypoan Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid was quoted as saying on Monday.
"The League's charter states that the headquar-

ters should be in Cairo and when it moved to Tunis it was described as a temporary situation," he told Kuwair's Al Seyassah newspaper. (Reuter)

Liquid hashish seized: Turkish police have made their first seizure of liquefied hashish, a form

of the drug easy to conceal, the semi-official Anatolian news agency said on Monday. It said 10 kg (22 pounds) of the concentrated drug was seized and three people were arrested in the recent operation in the southeastern province of

Gaziantep on the Syrian horder, (Reuter)

Algeria's bosses go on strike protesting bureaucracy "We are demanding direct Commerce said. and encourage competitioo.

ORAN, Algeria, Feb 12, (Reuter): Thousands of company bosses were on strike in western Algeria today, shutting offices and factories and sending workers bome for a third day in a massive protest at state bureaucracy.

Virtually all the region's 7,000 private firms and factories employing tens of thousands of workers closed, in anger at mismanagement of state monopolies, Ahmed Bensaadoun, President of Oran's Chamber of

Beosaadoun told Reuters most companies shut their doors on Saturday and had kept workers away and machinery idle since then. Shops io Oran, Algeria's second largest city, and io towns in 11 surrounding provinces pulled down sbutters in a two-day sympathy strike, reopening today.

According to the private firms. the bureaucrats are blocking economic reforms designed to end state trading monopolies

Private factories, like those run by the state, operate well below capacity because of shortages of raw materials and spare parts and Bensaadoun blamed mismanagement in state trading mocopolies and the country's hard currency crisis, which curbs non-essential imports.

The private sector had to buy through the state, often on uncompetitive terms, eveo though mooopolies were no looger supposed to exist, he said.

access to oational and international suppliers for all sectors," Bensaadoun said. Western Algeria is a stroogh-

old of the private sector, loog overshadowed by socialist central planning adopted in the President Chadli Benjedid

launched reforms in the mid-1980s to spurpublic sector productivity, introducing competition, market mechanisms and management autonomy.

Najib survives one year without Soviet troops

ago, prompting Western predictions that USbacked rebels would soon march into Kabul

Najibullah remains in power thanks to massive military assistance from Moscow, rebel setbacks oo the battlefield and the mability of the Pakistan-based resistance to form a coberent alternative.

Najibullah's growing strength and stature has forced Washington to revise its policies toward Afghanistan and look to a political settlement with Moscow rather than a

the "Afghan irritant" from their mutual relationship and concentrate on resolving the

ISLAMABAD, Feb 12, (UPI): The last problems of Eastern Europe," said one Pakis-Soviet soldier left Afghanistan almost a year tani analyst.

government against Muslim insurgents. The United States and other Western nations closed their embassies in Kabul, anticipating the rebels would soon overrun the city. They hoped the resistance would then be in a position to form a government, the war would end and the more than three million

But Soviet troops had left behind them powerful defenses in all the major cities. At the same time, a strategic pullback of troops from undefendable garrisons enabled the regime to concentrate its forces in the urban

The mujahedeen, found themselves unable to make the transition to staging conventional military assaults against a well-entrenched

A murahedeen operation launebed io March to capture the strategic eastern city of Jalalabad, where the resistance hoped to base an alternative government, dissolved into a bloody defeat several weeks later after expec-

Moscow also cootinued to provide military assistance to Kabul under a "positive symmetry" arrangement with the United States, under which Washington would continue to

But Soviet supplies to its ally far ootweighed those received by the rebels from the United States, which reportedly cut back oo weapons deliveries to the resistance for several months last year.



Alghan government troops manning a position along Satang highway. (Reuter wirephoto)

"Wedner Police said Aoun's army was conand kits

centratina on a new front in the mountain province of Kesroffan, a Maronite regioo 15 mites (24 kilometres) northeast of Beirut. His tanks stabbed into a militia-Kesrouan mountains, police repor-

mountain attacks appeared to be sof-tening up Lebanese Forces defenses before a large-scale assault to break a

Beirut Jounieh, 12 miles (20 kms) north of the capital, is the Lebanese Forces main power base and har-

A spokesman said the hit-and-run

question is," he added.

"The Arah countries understand that the root of the problem lies in the actions of Israel and that world public opinion must be focussed on having Israel balt its illegal actions,"

(Continued from Page 1) their states. They have no restrictions

Vorontsov said no Arab country had threatened retaliation against the Soviet Union for allowing Jews to leave for Israel. "The Arab states

such problems and the Arab county in Sharmaned to authority to research that tries are not in asking the South and the Arab county in Sharmaned to authority to research the research to the problem of the research to the re

on immigration and emigration, and we will have none." Vorontsov understand now complicated this There are no simple solutions to

should lift their hands." The prime minister then tried to regain control, shouting "who is against my proposal? ... friends, friends..." But he was again interrupted by Sharon and shouted down by the trade minister's supporters who chanted Sharon's nickname, "Arik. But moments later, Shamir said in an interview with Israel's army radio that he won "a massive, decisive majority" for his peace plan and that

> Sharon amounced his resignation at the start of the session in which he and other hardline rivals challenged Shamir's plan for elections as a first step toward peace.
> "I decided to resign from the government to continue my struggle for reaching our national objectives which are now endangered as a result

> > As Sharon spoke, the more than 2,000 delegates to the Likud's central committee meeting rose and several hnodred began chanting "Arik, Arik."
> > Shamir, who spoke after Sharon, received scattered boos as he began

of the government's policy," be said.
"I will continue my struggle as a Iew and a member of Parliament."

his speech by saying he would consider the trade minister's offer to resign within the 48-hour period normal in such cases. "Sharon has surprised me with the announcement of his resignation," be said "after I receive his letter,

which I have not yet received, I will

give him an answer."

setting into a shouting match with Sharon, the prime minister's chief Likud rival who moments before accounted his resignation to protest government policies.

After Sharon's surprise announcement, Shamir reiterated his own

Vorontsov declared. In Tel Aviv, a meeting of the eaders of Shamir's Likud bloc broke down in chaos today after Shamir demanded a vote on his peace initiative for Palestinian elections. Shamir walked ont of the meeting of Likud's central committee after

hard-line positions and called for a vote on his peace plan, but he was interrupted by Sharon just as some delegates started to raise their bands in support of the prime minister. phone, "who is for crushing terror

Cairo charges PLO of cover up

The Philippines has signed an agreemant with the PLO to exchanga diplomatic missions soon, a PLO official said on Monday.

Abdul Latif Abu Hajleh, director-general of the PLO's political department, made the ennouncement at the presidential palace after meeting President

The PLO will set up an embassy in Manila soon, Abu Hajleh said.

and dispose of the communist regime. But as the first anniversary of the pullout approaches, the government of President

military solution to the 11-year-old civil war, analysts say. The superpowers have decided to remove

Moscow completed the nine-month withdrawal of its troops from Afghanistan on Feb 15, 1989, ending a nine-year occupation of the country it invaded to support the communist

refugees in Pakistan would stream back across the border.

ted mass desertions from the conscripted Afghan army failed to materialize.









Japanese ambassador hosts reception

The Japanese Ambassador to Kuwait, Tsuyoshi Kurokawa held a reception last Wednesday night at his residence on the occasion of the departure of the consultant S, Shara who spent three years in Kuwait, S. Share was replaced by Sheiroutha and the party was to introduce him to the community. A number of diplomatic personalities in Kuwait attended the party in eddition to some Kuweiti personalities and a number of members from the Japanese community in Kuwait.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Hobby Centre FELTCRAFT as a medium for children to make pictures. flowers, toys etc. with felt. This new craft course will start February 27th and March 4th for 6 weeks for children from 8 years old. Tel: 5618847, 5317354.

Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah 14 Feb. Architecture of Mamluk Jerusalem exhibition. opening 4.30 pm co-organized by the British Council Wed 14 February - Wed 21 February. This is a specially designed photographic exhibition which is accompanied by wall text and is on display for only a week. Dr Bourgoyne who will give a lecture in Arabic and in English is author of the architectural catalogue which accompanies the exhibition.

Seminar THE seminar at the DAA, on Arabic and European Art in The Light of Zodiacai Symbolism has been postponed. It will be given during the period Feb 11 - March 11, 1990. Morning sessions on Sunday and Tues-day 11.00 - 12.30 am or evening session on Sunday and Tuesday 6.00 - 7.30 pm. Registration maybe made by phoning the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, Tel: 2430826, 2453259.

SOCIAL

Bazaar

KHALIFA School will be holding a bazuar selling home produce at 9 to 12 am on Thursday 15 For further informa-tion 5712544.

Valentine's Party VALENTINE'S Party: Come join the fun. Feb 15 dinner buffet-Top Ranks band, door prizes, Cupid's arrow awaiting! For more information call Nina on 5339623 or Kathy on

2523992 (between 6 and 8 pm). ACT's production of Thorton

Wilder's comedy "The Skin of Our Teeth" will be presented on February 27, 28 and March1 at 8.00 pm at the Universal American School, Salwa, Tickets can be reserved by calling 5725071 or 5731782.

...Like a Hurricanell SEVENTH Sky's Rock Concert at Al Andalus Cinema on 15th & 16th Feb '90. Featuring Rock, Pop/Rock and Rock Roll from the 20's. For

information and reservation call 5730265/2543219. **Kuwalt Weish Society** ST. DAVID's Day buffet dance Thursday 1st March 1990. At Messilah Beach Hotel. For ticket reservations & more information ring 3713467,

3912384, 5625316. One Act Play Rehearsals Kuwait Players are bolding

auditions for a selection of one act plays to be staged in April. If you're interested in directing, acting or assisting backstage, do come along to the auditions at 7.30pm on Mon-day Feb 12th or Tuesday Feb 13th. Please phone 5615357 for details of venue.

 zu_{\pm} , 14 a 1932 production will be screened loday at 7.30 pm at the Chamber of Commerce auditorium. The

tim is directed by Rene Clair and is starring Annabella and George Rigaud.

Bits 'n' Pieces

Daniella Fastelabu

Daniella celebrates "Fastelabn" for Danes at Gazelle Club on Friday, Feb 16, at 1 pm. For reservations please call Marianne — Tel: 3710215 ext 29 or Winnie — Tel: 5733382 before Feb 13.

Valentine's Day

14 Feb: Valentine's Day Special dinner in Messilah Live entertainment, complimentary bottle of Bulmagne, a red rose for each lady and free raffle entries. Book your table in advance. Call 5624111.

Konkani drama THE New Goans Overseas Association is pleased to announce Menino De Bandar's 'Sounsarant Astana Diat" a Konkani play which will be held in the Indian Arts Circle (Funaitees) on 16th February 1990. The cast all from Goa includes M. Boyer, Felcy, Jose-phine, Betty Alvares, Tita, Junior Rod. Carlos, Rosario Dias, C. D'Silva, John de Parra and Menino de Bandar. Tickets now available at Canary Video (Sharq) and Video Clock (near

G.P.O.). Rusb for tickets, one show only. **British Council**

Children's film: Wednesday, 14 Feb. at 6.00 pm; Thursday 15 Feb. at 10.30 am. Five Go To Demon's Rock: The Famous Five go treasure bunting after hearing about a legend of hid-den gold in the Wrecker's Cave near Demon's Rock. Join them in their exciting adventure in

Robbie in the lobby ROBBIE 2002 a remole con-

trol robot over 1.2 metre tall will be performing in the main lobby of the Kuwait Inter-national Hotel on 23rd, 24th and 25th February at 2.00 pm and 6.00 pm. It can greet, talk, rotate, bow backwards and forwards, tap dance and perform many other tricks to entertain ges. It has made over 200 television appearances the most successful being the British TV Quiz show 3.2.1 having over 17 million viewers and was seen across the world. Tickets on sale now. KD1.000 per person. Tele: 2530000 ext 8040.

Carnival Dinner Nite

Carnival dinner nite by the Entertainers will be beld at the SAS Hotel (The Tent) with music provided by Top Ranks & Perfect Strangers, on 22nd Feb, 1990 from 20.30 bours onwards. Highlights of the evening: Parade by K-Momo, Crowning of Carnival Queen, Ramba Samba dance competition. Group prizes, and many other surprises. For further details please contact: The Organisers, Chopsticks Chinese takeaway. Tel: 5617243.

Singapore festival SAS Kuwait Hotel will feature Singapore festival on 20th and 21st February at The Tent. The oriental extra-vaganza will present lion dancers, Chinese dancers, finger painter plus elaborate buffet of popular Singaporean recipes

Kuwait International Hotel on 24th February at 8,00 pm. Win-USSR, Egypt and Austria. In the Terrace Room. Tele: 2530000 ext 8039 8040

Oil and Gas Catalogue Show THE Commercial Service of

Baghdad Pharmacy Abdullah Al Salem St. the American embassy announces an "Oil and Gas Al Sbarg Pharmacy Al Safat Soug Catalogue, Show," at the Kuwan Continental Hotel dur-Hawalli and Nugra Zaina Pharmacy ing Feb 19-20, 1990, between Ebin Khaldoun St

NIGHT CHEMIST

The new Market

Kuwait

Catalogues of more than 200 Salmiya and Rumaithiya US companies in the Oil and Al Feda Pharmacy Gas industry will be displayed. Al Khansa Street Interested firms are invited to Al Wafa Pharmacy For further information Al Dabbous St.

please contact, Abdulia Mejalli, Tel: 2424151 ext 267, Khaitan Khaitan Pharmacy Fax: 2407368. Ibrahim Bin Adham St. Jahra Al Zahra Pharmacy

Valentine celebrations
BE MY VALENTINE on
February 15, 1990 at Sunrise Pinoy Restaurant, Mezzanine Floor, Al Dabbous Bldg, Faha-

8.30 am and 8.30 pm.

attend.

Half-heart upon entry will be given to the guest to participate in the Blind-Date Corner. Free dinner for two for the first winner and a surprise games for all for a Cupid Gift. Dinner buffet for all.

So come and join us and see bow Cupid's arrow works. For more information call 3918884. Party will start at 7.00 pm to 10.00 pm.

SPORTS

Ahmadi Kart racing

THIS Friday sees the 8th round of the Kuwait National Drivers Championship and is sponsored by Avis Car Rental. Racing starts at 1.30 pm and admission is only 500 fils. Snack bar for bot food and

Day. The draw will be held on Friday, February 23 at 10 am. For further details and entry forms please contact VSC members or Tel. 5331940 or 2410461 and 4765070.

TELEVISION PROGRAMME

KTV1

MORNING 9.30 Opening and Holy

Quran 9.40 Sabah Al Kher, news 9.50 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Shua'a Min Al Madhi: Arabic serial (part 4) 11.30 Sabah Al Kher, news

11.45 Challenges: foreign cultural programme (part 7) 12.25 News summary 12.30 Sabah Al Kher final

12.35 Holy Quran and

EVENING

4.00 Opening and Holy Quran 4.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition)

4.45 Saham Al Fadha: cartoon serial 5.15 The world tomorrow: cultural

serial 5.45 Night chemists, airlines and official advertisements 6.00 Wa Qala Hakeem: his-

torical serial 6.45 Varieties 8.00 Made in Kuwait: local information program-

me, prepared and presented by Dr Ali Al Damkhi 8.30 Good Evening and local news

9.00 News in Arabic 9.45 Ahlam Sagheer: local serial (part 5)

10.45 Al Burkan: weekly Arabic serial (part 9) starring, Rasheed Assaf, Fadeya Khatab and Waha Al Raheb News summary

2.40 The World Today via 1:00 Holy Quran and

6.00 Opening announce-ment and Holy Quran

6.10 Diplodos. A cartoon

556t

PARIC .

griders

sope 1

ا النحور 1.401

series for children. 6.30 Dartmoor. "Winter" Pt. 2. Life becomes more difficult as snow continues falling and soil freezes.

7.00 Peaceable Kingdom. "Jaguar". When Langley's ex-fiance wants one of the zoo's leopards for her African breeding programme romance is rekindled...

8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law. A weekly local informative programme on law and regulations enforced in Kuwait.

8.45 Coming of Age. Paulin et Rouge. Dick and Gennie Edd. Trudie and Edd's brother go to a dancing party where all those present are retired people....

9.15 The Story of Holiywood. "Hollywood
Now". The Deerhur-

ter and Apocahypse Now. Out of Africa and Hanna and ber sisters. The bold new creativity of an industry with capacity for

birth...
10.00 The Twilight Zone.
"Memories". A psychiatrist finds herself living her future life while her patient is suffering from living his

past life. 10.30 The Silk Route of the Sea. Sri Lanka, a wealthy island: a look at its people and their cultures and traditions.

Buddhism the prevailing religion in the

country

A Man called

"Hawk" Vendetta

tesse Hawk's collan seeks the latter's help from an inflinential man who is accusing.

Jessie of steeling his. wealth 12.15 News in brief

12.30 Magazine D'Actualite

Lal Americayil

Sulaibikkat "

Challenge of Ninja

Their and the Williams

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalas

Batman Salmiyah Himpissikett micaalini (aras Al Hamra

Arabic film Drive-in

Al Firdous Kanoon Apna Apna

Fahabeel

The Lost Platoon

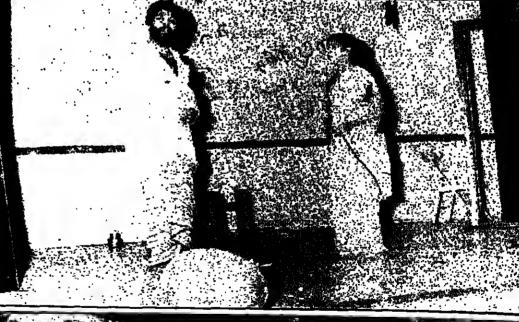
Hoshiyar

Ahmadi Drive-ig Arabic film **PRAYERS**

Aadil

Maghreb Isha

12.02 pm 3.12 5.35 6.53





Kalpak's One Act Play Competition

A One Act Play Competition was organised by Kalpak at the Indian Arts Circle auditonium on Friday, February 9, 1990. Four competitors on the stage were Narmada-Theatras (Mazhameghangal Gathi Mariappol—Codirected by Sherly John and directed by Jayan Pattathu) Natyagruha (Kothu—directed by Jayan Pattathu) LA C. (Perumbachan directed by Jayan Pattathu) Mariappoi — Codirected by Jainery John Land and State of Respective Systems (Roma - directed by Jayachandran) LAC (Perumthachan — directed by Jayachandran) LAC (Perumthachan — directed by Jayachandran)

(umar).
Above picture shows scenes from Mazahameghangal Gathi Mariappol (when clouds changed the direction) and Kothu (mosquito)



their search for an old gold prepared by Singaporean chefs. First of its kind in An interesting 8 week course coin. 44 mm. Admission is free drinks. Rentakart available for but please book seats by calling Tel.: 2515512, 2533204 and in patchwork and quilting techtest drives after the races.

To find us take the Ahmadi Kuwait, the show was put up in niques. For details contact Tel. 5634663. co-ordination with Singapore 2533227. turnoff from the Assafar then Tourist Promotion Board and left at the water tower lights and we're on the left, before the Singapore Airlines and aims to foster closer relations between petrol station. the two countries. Tickets Filipino darts available at SAS botel. For ALL Filipino darts enthusiasts reservations, please call 5657000 ext 401 or 403. are again invited for another meeting to be held on Thursday at 6.00 pm, 15 February 1990, at Mabuhay Restaurant to fin-**British Council** STUDYING, COMPUT-ING AND COMPUTER alise the organisation of a darts tournament. 301 and Killers shall be played both in singles. SCIENCE IN BRITAIN Whether you want a short while a doubles (blind pairing) shall play a Killers game: Last meeting was attended by 21 course, a 2-year diploma, a BSc, or a PhD - we have the information you need. Come and visit the Education Office participants from Alghanim on Monday. 12 February or Tuesday. 13 February and industries, Mabuhay Restaurant, RIC and SAS Hotel. Mabuhay Restaurant is sponaccess our computerised database! Our staff will be there soring the tournament. For to assist you and help find a more information contact course to suit you. William Bassig on 4843928 ext 2632. Flute recital PRESENTED by a group of young Austrian artists at the 7-a-side football VARCA Sporting Centre will organise its 7th annual one day 7-a-side football festival on ners of the first prize at the Youth Musicians' Festival in February 25 at Sour Grounds to mark the Kuwait National Austria, they have recorded for the radio and television in Italy, Luxembourg, Switzerland, French Film Festival

BUSINESS & FINANCE

\$56b tobe hinvested in Hi-tech industry

RAND

l with gle

THE HOLD

c Harli

an 150

to the High

الموا_{مع} الإيرامي

SOUTH Korea unveiled plans to invest 38 trillion won (\$56 billioo) in hi-technology and industrial development over the next seven years.

To develop a state-of-the art technology industry, the govern-ment plans to construct industrial complexes for hi-tech firms in Pusan, Taegu, Kwangju, Chonjn and Kangnung and establish a fund support research and development in the private

The seven-year programme was outlined Feb 2 in a report by the special communities development of hi-technology and related industry, headed by and related industry, headed by Deputy Prime Minister Cho

The government will put up 11.1 trillion won and other 26.8 trillion won will come from business, which will receive financial and tax incentives, Cho said.

the page Some 60 fields such as artificial intelligence will be selected for intensified development. The project envisages investment in research and development rising from 2.6 per cent of the gross national product to 4 per cent GNP by 1996.

Some 12 per cent of the money will be diverted to private industry, academic and research institutions to jointly develop new

tatutions to jointly develop new deciliology.

To increase the supply of the scientists and engineers, the government will increase college enrollment, quotas, for science student from 49 per cells of the frestiman intake last year to 52 per cent next year 55 per cent in 1996.

To encourage the private sector to invest more in research and development, the government will give financial and tax favours to be companies that meet its requirements for the development of high-tech-

Drexel to seek merger partner

NEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc., securities firm that fuelled Wall Street's merger mania in the 1980s with its huge junk bond husiness, said today it would be seeking a merger partner or investor because of financial

Rumours of trouble at Drexel have circulated since the depar-ture of financial wizard Michael Milken, who was indicted in the US government's broad-ranging insider trading probe and left the firm last June. Milken, who is preparing a defence for a pending court case, has pleaded not

The government put pressure on Drexel to cut its ties with Milken when Drexel settled insider-trading related charges and paid \$650 million in fines and penalties in late 1989.

Drexel was one of Wall Street's most profitable brokers until the past two years when the high-yielding, speculative debt securities, called junk bonds, fell out of favour.

"The unsettled markets, particularly in the high yield area, have adversely affected the liquidity of our parent corpora-tion, Drexel Burnham Lambert Group, which has consolidated net worth of over \$800 million." Drexel said in a statement explaining its decision to find a

Dollar mixed

LONDON, Feb 12, (UPI): The dollar closed mixed against the major European currencies today. Gold was up.

against 1.4945, and also was

against 35.085.

at \$419.50 per ounce against at \$419.50 per ounce, and also was

ounce against \$415.75 per ounce. Silver closed higher in Zurich at \$5.36 per ounce against \$430 per ounce, and also was higher in London at \$5.30 per ounce

against \$5.27 per ounce.

Chancellor to dictate terms for monetary union

Kohl riding high after historic talks in Moscow

BONN, Feb 12, (Reuter): West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl, riding high after historie talks in Moscow, is in a strong position to dictate terms for monetary union with East Germany when Prime Minister Hans Modrow flies to Bonn tomorrow.

But the mechanics of a deal which would lead to the powerful West German mark replacing the East Germany currency as a first step to political reunification remain vague and are surrounded by growing con-troversy on both sides of the bor-

The major problem is that the economically soundest course of action for Bonn will not do enough to help East Berlin and would fail to halt the exodus of more than 2,000 East Germans a day that overshadows any plan-ning either side can make.

Economists say the parlous state of the East German economy leaves Modrow holding virtually no cards despite protestations that his country is not up

Kohl, however, has a strong hand after receiving Kremlin blessing at the weekend to decide on the pace and form of German reunification.

Kohl cailed Saturday's meeting in Moscowa historie day and his government now shows every sign of laying down the law when Modrow enters into two days of talks in Bonn. Conditions will include an end to Stalinist central planning and frank disclosure of economic data once regarded as a state secret.

"Negotiations on monetary union can go only ahead successfully if the East German government opens up the books," Mat-thias Wissmann, economies spokesman for Kohl's ruling conservative alliance, said in a statement today.

"West Germany can only take on the risks associated with monetary union if it knows the exact condition of the East German Friedrich Bohl, another lead-

ing coalition politician, was just as forthright, saying: "The coneconomic reform. The East German leadership must not hamper

or put the brakes on this develop-

The hectic pace of events, leading to Kohl's decision last Wednesday to offer Modrow talks on monetary union, has sparked worries in both nations about economic consequences.

For West Germany, the priority is to halt the seemingly inexorable decline of the West German economy which led last week to open discussions of the state's possible insolvency.

Bonn hopes the prospect of economic support will slow the exodus of citizens to West Germany and head off social tensions which would undermine Kohl's chances in December's For the East German leader-

ship, desperately trying to hold the nation together ahead of March 18 elections, monetary union looks like the one way to restore confidence in its mark, worth just one seventh of the West German mark on the black

But West Germans are worried they will end up paying the bill through higher taxes and dearer interest rates. And East

will be devalued if changed into West German marks at any rate other than one-to-one.

The earefully formulated plans of West Germany's Cen-tral Bank, the Bundesbank, and Economics Minister Helmnt Haussmann, filling pages of the press just seven days ago, have been completely overtaken by

In an ideal world, those plans would have attempted to bring industry in East Germany, where productivity is only half that of West Germany, np to standards in an orderly fashion.

But economists say the Bonn government now believes it has no choice but to opt for wholesale change, agreeing a date for the East German mark to be replaced by the West German currency.

"As such, economists say the term "monetary union" is not strictly correct. It is rather, in the words last week of the Bundesbank's pragmatic President Kari Otto Poehl, the creation of a unified economic and monetary

Economists say politically Bonn will have to offer a one-for-one exchange rate for at least part of East German citizens' marks. But transfer at that rate of their entire savings accounts could prove highly

The total figure of about 160 to 170 billion marks (\$96 to 102 billion at the West German mark/dollar exchange rate) would make op a relatively small 14 per cent of West Germany's broad-based M-3 money supply. But the release of that cash, as spendable West German marks, could give a strong boost to demand and prompt the Bundes-

bank to tighten interest rates. By translating some of that monetary overhand" at a devalued rate, the impact in the West would be reduced and East German industry would be given a competitive boost. But a rate of, for example, three-to-one, would also cut wages, pensions and savings by a third at a stroke and — exactly the opposite of Bonn's intentions - eould increase the exodus of citizens.



We do not want prices too low: Sheikh Ali

Kuwait seeks to end Opec quotas

NICOSIA, Feb 12, (Agencies): Kuwait's Oil Minister was qooted today as saying Opec's oil output quotas should be scrapped as soon as possible. "From a practical standpoint

they are already irrelevant so all that is needed is a recognition of that fact," Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa told the Middle East Economio Survey (MEES) in an interviewed The 13-nation Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries

last November set an output ceil-ing of 22.1 million harrels per day (bpd). But oil industry sources estimate total January output at least one million BPD above that Sheikh Ali told MEES Kuwait

was producing crude above its Opec quota of 1.5 million had but declined to give any figure. "I think that our obligation to



when the price of the Opec basket is below \$18 per barrel," Sheikh Ali said.

"If the price is above \$18 per barrel, I think everyone should

Andean pact nations meet

Energy accords to be reviewed

exploitation methods.

funds," the official said.

official statement

American purchases.

during the meeting, he said.

be, and even be encouraged to be, producing above quota.

The minister said demand for Opec oil hd been very strong and was likely to keep growing faster than predicted, to the extent that only a few countries (will) have excess production capacity still to be utilised."

Sheikh Ali said Kuwaif would never do anything to upset the stability of the market, "We do not want prices too low because even if we can survive with them other Opec countries and oilproducing developing countries may be burn too much."

Kuwait also opposed too-high its oil harder to sell. "So we have not hesitated to

increase and reduce our production above or below quota when the need arises," the Nicosia-

The Quito meetings will finalise accords for the

Among those accords, Colombia and Ecuador

countries to interchange petroleum industry goods

and services, financed with the sub-region's own

are to formalise a joint oil exploitation programme

"The five ministers will analyse complementation projects for the sub-region in engineering and production of capital goods," according to an

According to Olade, in 1989 the Andean nations

extracted 866 million barrels of oil, 38 percent of the

Latin American total exported 471 million barrels,

48 per cent of sales in the region and imported 21.4

million harrels of derivatives, four per cent of Latin

The Andean group also generated 109,778 meg-

awatts of electricity last year, 18 per cent of the regional total, and has a daily generation capacity of

32,445 megawatts, 23 per cent of the capacity for

Latin America and the Caribbean, according to

In an another development, Oman will take

advantage of an increase in oil demand this year to

raise its output to 640,000 bpd, according to an oil

based newsletter quoted him as

saying. The Paris-based International Energy Agency reported this month that Opec's output in Jan-uary was 23.3 million barrels a day, well over the overall quota of 22.086 million barrels a dayset

for the first half of the year Several Opec oil ministers said at the Opec last meeting in Vienna in November that there would probably be no need for a quota system in the next year or

two. Sheikh Ali told MEES: "The end of quotas should perhaps be faster than that. quotas, he asked: "What's the

ultimate objective? "If it's division of quotas in line with fixed percentages, this is a ridiculous exercise.

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, Feb 12, (Reuter): The market closed lower on concern about the high debt of several companies. The All Ordin-aries index fell 7.2 to 1,623.5.

aries index fell 7.2 to 1,623.5.

TORYO: Closed for holiday.
HONG KONG: Prices were slightly firmer at the close after selective buying. The Hang Seng index rose 0.76 to 2,896.66.

SNGAPOME: The market closed firmer in moderate trading on selective buying of locally-based blue chips and finance stocks. Hefty gains in some stocks pushed the Straits Times index to a closing record high of 1,593.77, up 12.25

the Straits Times index to a closing record high of 1,593.77, up 12.25

BOMBAY: Share prices rebounded from a two-week slide to finish broadly higher on hoetic short covering anticipating a revival in institutional demand.

FRANKFURT: Shares fell sharply in moderate trade and continuous stories.

moderate trade amid continuing worries about the bond market but scattered buy orders helped prices recover from mid-sca-sico lows. The Dax plunged 25.50 to 1,860.39. ZURICH: Swiss shares closed generally lower but above their day's lows in very dull trading, investors stayed away because of high interest rates. The PSI index lost 6.9 to 1,120.2.

PARIS: Prices posted steep falls on con-cern about the costs of withdrawal of US stocks by Perrier after benzene was found in its bottles.

mis points.

NEW YORK: Rumours of problems at a major US brokerage house and futures-related sell programme pushed stocks down. By 1625 the Dow was 20 points down at 2,628.

EXPIRED

Born: 25-04-1938 Jochim William Alphonso (Jokie Appose) from

Paltmar-Mulki, Mangalore, expired on 11-02-1990, due to sudden illness. Body will be flown to Mangalore for

inserted by his loving brother Francis Alphonso & family.

British consumer spending

down LONDON, Feb 12, (Reuter): British retail sales fell slightly last mouth but Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government is

still battling to curb consumer spending and cut inflation, official figures released today showed. Retail sales fell by I.3 per cent in January after an unusually big jump of 1.9 per cent in December. Government officials said the two figures suggested an underlying

growth in sales. Spending has been slow to react until now to high interest rates, currently at 15 per cent.

"The government's high interest rate policy is starting to work, but it cannot be relaxed just yet, said Evelyn Brodie, an econ-omist at London brokers Morgan Grenfell Securities.

The Conservtive government said investors cashing in windfall profits from the privatisation of Britain's water industry last December may have swelled speuding in January. Economists said manufactur-

ing industry statistics released separately today provided good news for the govern

Prices of fuel and raw materials used in industry fell by a seasonally-adjusted 0.9 per cent in Janusry, showing a year-on-year rise of 3.1 per cent, below market expectations.

Oil imports

SEOUL, Feb 12, (Reuter): South Korea is to resume oil imports from Libya which have been suspended since 1988, state radio

said today. It said South Korea would huy 10,000 to 15,000 barrels of Libyan crude oil daily from this year under an accord reached last week in Tripoh.

De Bono to address the meeting

Seminar on lateral thinking EDWARD de Bono, the widely acclaimed originator of the concept of

Lateral Thioking makes his third visit to the UAE in a span of six months. Speaking in Abu Dhabi this time. De Bono will present a two-day management seminar oo Lateral Thinking.

In what promises to be a significant event in the 1990 UAE business calendar, De Bono will address top delegates from all over the Gulf at the Abu Dhabi International Hotel on March 12-13, 1990.

The author of over 28 books, De Bono is regarded as the authority on Lateral Thinking. His expertise has been sought by such well known corporations as Exxon, BP, Kuwait Oil, Shell, IBM, Apple, Ciba-Geigy, Citibank, Bank of America, Barclays, General Foods, Procter and Gamble, Unilever, United Technologies, General Motors, Digital, IC1 and British Airways. and British Airways.
What makes De Booo, one of the most sought after international

management analysts, pay such a great deal of attention to this region with his successive visits? It is his firm belief that implementing the concepts of Lateral Thinking in the dynamic and growing busing environment of the Gulf region, will help provide the direction needed to solve major business issues.

Io today's hectic world of management, Dr De Bono's original breakthrough concept of Lateral Thinking has produced outstanding results to individuals, institutions, corporations and governments across

Providing innovative solutions will become crucial for the future success of business. In this regard, Dr De Bono poses the vital question "Where are the future profits of business going to come from?" The profits, De Bono says, will not come from efficiency, productivity and cost efficiency as was emphasised during the last decade. Neither will they come from the over emphasis that is placed oo management. The days of conventional "management," according to De Bono, are lini-

Dubai based Winning Communications, a public relations company, is spousoring the seminar, in association with the McQuaig Group from

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS D	ischarging at shuw	AIKH PORT AS ON 12/2/9	KO .
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent M. Bahar Algh Barwil KSA M. Bahar H PORT	Tel. No.
37	Anyangjiang	M. Bahar	2401900
12+13	North Sea	Algh Barwil	4845712
14	Ibn Qutaibah	KSA	4843150
18	Volosko	M. Bahar	2401900
SHIPS E	XPECTED AT SHUWAR	H PORT	
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.
12/02	Sanko Grace	Al Salmiyah	4745471
12/02	Gao Cheng	Agent Agent Al Salmiyah M. Bahar United MBA PORT	2401900
13/02	African Highway	United	2463150
SHIPS I	SCHARGING AT SHU	ABA PORT	
02	Aquaris	ABA PORT RSMS Marafie United Al Kamal	2423642
10	Prosperity	Marafie	2465645
14	Golden Wing	United	2463150
16	Westphalia	Al Kamal	2425437
VSL AT	ANCHORAGE		
	South Wind	Algh Frt	4745533
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAIBA	PORT	.,
	Ships name		Tel. No.
11/02	Maersk Fiero	M.S. Behbehani	2412085
Compl	ed by: Alghanim Barr	vil Shipping Co. Will, 1 . 4845712, TLX 22084 BAR	el: 4842988/

ALGHANIM & ALQUTUB SHIPPING AGENCIES CO.W.L.L. International Freight Promoters

FROM/TO EUROPE BY ROAD FOR YOUR GOODS

- Direct door-to-door collections and deliveries.

- Non-stop with transit times 10-13 days guaranteed.

- Competitive all-in rates.

- Refrigerated transportation available.

ALL THIS, AND MORE, BY ROMTRANS

For your enquiries, contact

Al-Ghanim & Al-Qutub Shipping Agencies Co. W.L.L. Agents for Romtrans, Bucharest.

Tel: 4337072 (direct No. of Marketing Dept.) 4347815/6/7/8 Th: 23447, 23448

Fax: 4349742

The dollar closed higher in Zurich at 1.4980 Swiss francs higher in Paris at 5.7005 French francs against 5.6810 and in Milan at 1,245.30 lire against 1,242.60.

The dollar closed lower in Frankfurt at 1.6705 German marks against 1.6750 at Friday's close, and also was lower in Bruseels at 4.94 Belgian francs

In London, the pound closed higher at \$1.6860 against \$.6905 at Friday's close.

In Zurich, gold elosed higher higher in London at \$419.85 per

Split on how to dismantle cold war hi-tech controls

PARIS, Feb 12, (Reuter): The West's trade watchdog Cocom meets in Paris this week split on how far it should go in dismantling cold war controls oo high-technology exports to the East bloc.

QUITO, Ecuador, Feb 12, (Reuter): The five

Andean pact nations, which between them have half

the crude oil reserves in Latin America, today will

begin to study implementation of plans for

increased energy co-operation, oil industry officials

exploitation of crudes and interchange of goods and services, to later advance towards co-operation in

other energy-related areas," an official spokesman

countries would lead to sub-regional self-sufficiency

in electricity and complementary exploration and

exploitation of minerals and alternative energy

Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Venezuela

have crude reserves of 62 billion barrels, just more

than half the total reserves in Latin American and

the Caribbean, according to figures from the Latin

The Andean pact presidents agreed at a summit

The energy ministers meeting, which begins on

last December that the energy ministers would meet

Wednesday in Quito, is to be preceded by a technical

meeting. Andean husmessmen are to hold a con-gress and an exposition on oil exploration and

American Energy Organisation (Olade).

to initiate systems for Andean integration.

He said the co-operation accords between the

"The idea is to start with programmes for joint

On the agenda will be a controversial US proposal to ease the rules on exports to reforming East European countries while maintaining unchanged the old controls on business with Moscow. Japan is likely to back the US position, but Washing-

ton's European allies, led by West Germany, will argue that such a two-tier system would be impossible to police effectively, delegates said.
The Co-ordinating Committee on Multilateral Export Cootrols (Cocom) was set up in 1949 to vet all exports to the East bloc to prevent sophisticated technology being

Cocom has 17 members, including all countries in the Western military alliance Nato (except lecland), plus Japan and Australia. West Germany, firmly backed by France, would like to see special priority given to easing controls on certain sectors which are considered essential to rehuilding the

diverted to military ends by communist governments.

East's shattered economies, these are: Machine tools, used in factories for precision engineer-

Telecommunications equipment, to update antiquated telephone networks.

Computers, to streamline the unwieldly bureaucracies which act as a brake on all decision-making to the former

One delegate said the French were keeh to see civil aviation added to the list to help boost sales of Airbus

centrally-planned economies.

Industrie airliners which are made by a consortium of four European companies and assembled in Toulnuse, south-Since Cocom's last high-level meeting here in October, communist parties in the Soviet Union and Eastern

Europe have loosened their monopoloy on power. "Last October we were thinking in terms of special treatment just for Poland and Hungary. Now it is all of Eastern Europe," a European diplomat said.

Despite the crumbling of the Berlin Wall and the accelerating pace of disarmament, no Cocom members have yet suggested doing away with the committee. So long as the Warsaw Pact and Nato exist, all the allies

accept the need for some control to maintain the West's

Washington which has traditionally taken the most

technological advance, delegates said.

hardline stance within Cocom, announced last mooth that it would agree to ease export restrictions to those East European governments that were on the road to reform. "The US will propose that East European cases be processed in under eight weeks compared with 12 at present," one delegate said. "But most countries want to

see it cut to six weeks for both the Soviet Union and East The United States will also argue against its allies that tight controls should be kept on the remaining hard-line communist states - North Korea, Albania, Cuba and

But the Europeans maintain it would be too costly to enforce special restrictions on such countries of such marginal economic importance.

Perrier shares go flat

PARIS, Feh 12, (Reuter): Shares in Perrier dropped sharply today after a health scare in the United States forced the firm to withdraw bottles of the mineral water contaminated by a chemical used in dry-cleaning fluid.

The company said the opera-tion would cost it less than 200 million francs (\$35 million), and it was confident its spring in southern France was still as pure as ever.

Trading in Perrier on the Paris bourse had to be suspended temporarily at the start of the week's opening session when the share price tumbled and sellers outnumbered huyers.

Trading was later re-started at 1,445 francs (\$253) per share, 14 per cent below last week's close of 1,692 francs (\$297), dealers

By this afternoon its shares were climbing back over 1,500 francs (\$263).

The company, whose name has become synonymous with mineral water in the hig US market, said it expected its' familiar green glass bottles to be back in stores and restaurants before the end of this mooth.

The traces of the solvent benzene found in some test samples of Perrier in the United States appeared to be a cleaner used to de-grease bottling and packaging lines at the company's well in Vergeze, southern France, a spokesman said.

Benzene, a solvent used in detergents, paints and dry-cleaning fluid, was not allowed in the plant, but a product containing it may have been used without authorisation.

Perrier had acted quickly to verify that the precious well, which send naturally effervescent water buhhling to the surface, was not contaminated, said spokesman Jean-Clande Lemaignen.

It had taken a quick and clear decision to withdraw its entire US stock and replace it with newly bottled water.

"We have no fear. Our good image is tied to our behaviour...we will quickly be back on a firm footing," Lemaignen said by telephone from Vergeze. "The Vergeze plant is working normally this morning. All the tests are fine."

Currency rates

KUWAIT, Feb 12, (Kuna): Follow-ing are the international corrency rates as quoted by local banks and amnounced by the Central Bank of

Kuwait loc	lay.		
	Buylog	Selling	
US dollar	0.28973	0.29088	
Sterling	0.49065	0.49406	
DM	0.17369	0.17491	
Sw.Fr	0.19399	0.19542	
F.Fr	0.05199	0.05148	
la lira	0.0002336	0.0002350	
Jap.yca	0.0019995	9.0020144	
Bah.din	0.76851	0.77177	
UAE Db.	0.07888	0.07922	
S. riyal	0.07723	0.07758	
Q. riyal	0.07956	0.07995	
O.mal	0.75235	0.75583	
			-

Interest Rates

KUWAIT, Feb 12, 1Kunat Follow ng are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants to Central Bank of Kuwaii today.

Period Bid Officead 8-3/4 8-3/4 8-3/4 8-3/4

EXCHANGERATES

Indian rupee Sra Lankan rupee Pakistani rupee Bangladesh taka US dollar Pound sterling UAE durham Deutsche mark	
Japanese yea	

Conference expected to attract up to 300 delegates

Africa mulls development with a democratic face

ARUSHA, Tanzania, Feb 12, (Reuter): African and foreign experts meet today to market the idea of development with a democratic face.

While few African governments show much enthusiasm for the type of reforms that have swept Eastern Europe, they are being nudged to give their 600 million people more say in shaping their lives.

"The democratisation of the development process - by which we mean the empowerment of the people, their involvement in decision-making,

in implementation and monitoring processes — is a condition sine qua non for socio-economic recovery and transformation," says Africa's top economist, Adebayo Adedeji.

The Nigerian heads the UN Economic Commission for Africa under whose auspices the five-day conference in this northern Tanzanian town is being held.

Convened under the slogan "Putting the people first," with popular participation in development its theme, the conference is expected to attract up to 300 delegates, ranging from African officials and foreign donors to trade unions and representatives of grassroots, women's and youth organisa-

Adedeji identifies a more democratic and self-reliant approach to development as one of several policies Africa.
must embrace to avoid "another lost decade" in the 1990s.

Stressing a theme pursued repeatedly in recent years, Adedeji maintains that while education, skills, technology, health and the people's general wellbeing are important, they are not enough to achieve self-sustaining development.

For people to achieve full productive potential, he said in an address prepared for delivery on Tuesday. governments must create an enabling environment characterised by political freedom and human rights - "freedom of speech, throughout and association, and freedom from arbitrary arrest."

His address, a copy of which was ohtained by Reuters, declared: "Selfreliant development requires that power must be redistributed in favour of the society as a whole, not concentrated in the hands of a few, and that this must be accompanied by adequate and effective political accountability."

Calls to promote "popular participa-tion" in development have grown steadily in recent years. The World Bank, in a report released last November which proposed a major rescue effort for sub-Saharan Africa's battered economies, echoed the calls

for a better balance between govern-

ments and the governed.

It proposed a strategy empowering ordinary people, especially women, to take more responsibility for their lives - measure that foster grassroots organisation, that nurture rather than obstruct informal sector enterprises and that promote non-governmental and intermediary agencies.

VARIE

"The growing conviction is that development must be more bottom in less top-down." it said, adding that the top-down approach demotivated those whose energies were most needed for development.

Iraqis driving to boost output capacity

Iraq expands Suba oilfield

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Feh 12, (AP): Iraq's Oil Ministry, driving to boost oil production capacity, has brought its southern Suba oilfield on stream with an initial output of 20,000 barrels a day, the official Iraqi News Agency (INA) reported today.

Developing Suha, inaugurated Feh 8, is part of major programme launched last year to develop Iraq's oil and gas reserves following the August 1988 ceasefire in the 8-year war with Iran.

Meantime, the Middle East Economic Survey (Mees) weekly Oil Journal said in its latest edition today that Iraq is inviting wider foreign participation in oilfield development, a major policy reversal.

INA, monitored in Nicosia, reported that production at Suba, 60 miles (100 kilometres) west of the port of Basra, can be boosted to 60,000 barrels of oil a day and that the field can also Aluminium fever grips Gulf

DUBAI, Feb 12. (Reuter): Gulf oil states are in a rush to transform their cheap and pleotiful gas supplies into aluminium, encouraged by the export success of profitable smelters in Rahrain and Dubai

Every country around the Gulf, with the exception of

Kuwait, now has plans to build an aluminium smelter, and if all are realised, regional output will jump five times to 1.5 million tonnes per year by 1995.

Gulf industry analysts still forecast a bright future with

no giul developing, as long as conditions turn out as expected, and because some smelters may not develop as

"World demand is growing by two to three per cent every year, there is still room for more (aluminium) smel-

ters, unless there is a major recession in the West," one

Gulf aluminium industry executive said.

Gulf industrialists also in their hopes on rising costs of

producing aluminium in the Western industrial countries and say the Guif's comparative advantage lies in cheap supplies of natural gas to power the plants.

Six Guif states — Iran, Iraq, the United Arab Emirates, Qatar, Saudi Arabia and Bahrain — own around 27 per

cent of the world's natural gas reserves.

Latest contenders in this race to build aluminium smel-

ters are tran and Iraq — still trying to reconstruct their economies since a ceasefire in August, 1988, halted the

TUNIS, Feh 12, (Reuter): Tunisia is making the transicion from a closed economy based on import-substitution to

one based on openness to the rest of the world, according

Overall trade grew 33 per ceal in 1989 though part of this massive increase came from changes in the use of energy

products and higher food imports to compensate for two

The transition to an export-oriented economy was one of the aims of a structural adjustment programme adopted in 1986 with support from the World Bank.

tions on imports of many products and has encouraged

what amounts to offshore production of textiles and

"The figures suggest they are making progress. The trends are generally in the right direction," a foreign economist said.

The Ministry of Planning and Finance Statistics show that although the trade deficit grew 23 per cent in 1989, to 1,369 million dinars (\$1,520 million) from 1,112 million (\$1,235 million) in 1988, exports did rise faster than

The government has cut tariff rates and relaxed restric-

quickly as the planners might like.

to trade figures released today.

vears of drought.



Isam Al Chalabi produce 20 million cubic feet of

gas daily.

The agency added that the Oil
Ministry took steps in November
to develop the Saddam oilfield in Saladin province north of Baghdad to produce about 45 million cubic feet of gas a day. Oil output is 45,000 barrels a day.

The ministry announced last

World demand is growing

peak of \$4,200.

Exports on the rise

Tunisia making transition to open economy

project to expand the Al Zubair field sonth of Basra to increase its production by 150,000 barrels of oil a day to 230,000 barrels daily.

INA said the Al Zubair expansion was carried out by the State Oil Project Co. with Iraqi and foreign contractors, while the drilling and preparation of wells was carried out by the Southern

Iraq's current oil production capacity is 4.5 million barrels a day. But it is observing an Organ-isation of Petroleum Exporting Countries quota of 3.4 million barrels a day.

The Iraqis, however, are driving to boost production capacity to 5 million barrels a day. Oil exports are Iraq's economie mainstay and are vital to its postwar reconstruction programme. Iraqi Oil Minister Isam Al Chalabi told the Nicosia-based Newsletter that widening foreign

Saudi Arabia and Qatar's smelter projects are still on the

Gulf analysts said world supply and demand are balan-

The cost of alumina, the raw material for the metal

which must be shipped to the Gulf, has risen four times to \$400 per tonne in four years, which shrank profit margins. But this has not discouraged the Gulf states from pursuing

Iran and Dubai-based International Development Cor-

porarioo (IDC) announced last Friday a 220,000-tonne a

year joint-venture smelter to be built at Iran's southern Gulf port of Bandar Abbas at a cost of \$1.35 billion within

lraq is also planning to build a 215,000-tonnes per year capacity smelter and French firm Fechiney will design the

plant 10 be completed in three years, an Iraqi newspaper

"tran and Iraq have the necessary conditions to make a smelter project feasible, a lot of natural gas, big domestic markets, and both need employment and growth," a Gulfbased industry analyst saw.

imports.

The figures are slightly distorted by a switch from the use of locally refined fuel oil in power stations to natural gas imported from Algeria. This helped free an extra 1.2

million tonnes of crude oil for export and added to the gas

ing, semi-finished footwear and phosphate derivatives.

Economists said the high rate of growth in imports of machinery, especially for the textile, electrical and computer iodustries, indicated an encouraging level of invest-

But imports of consumer goods have also risen sharply.

"It's disturbing that the proportion of consumer goods in overall imports has actually increased," said one. The proportion in 1989 was 25.6 per cent against 25.2 in 1988.

Total exports in 1989 were worth 2,782 million dinars (\$3,100 million), a 35.4 per cent increase over a gainst 2,055

million (\$2,280 million) in 1988.

Imports grew 31.1 per cent to 4,151 million dinars (\$4,610 million) from 3,167 million (\$3,520 million).

drawing board. Dubai and Bahrain have already started

cedaround just below 15 million tonnes per year, but prices have fallen to around \$1,450 per tonne from their 1988

marks a new policy under which the foreign companies "will be paid back in crude oil from the same field after the start of production.

Mees said this amounted to "a significant decision to broaden the participation of foreign companies in the development of oil-

fields in Iraq."
It added that the new policy "is evidently designed to speed up the expansion of Iraq's production capacity with infusions of new investment and technology, given the financial constraints that Iraq is experiencing" in the aftermath of the Gulf war.

Iraq and other Arab oil producers have over the last two decades sought to ease foreign companies out.

But the slump in oil prices has limited their investment potential and they have recently been seeking new relations with foreign companies.

Cambodia hit by inflation

BANGKOK, Feb 12, (UPI) Inflation running at 50 per cent has hit the Cambodian riel in the past two weeks, apparently because of intensified fighting and the government's printing of to nav travellers from Cambodia said today.

"When we arrived in Cambodia in late January the riel was trading at 300 to the (US) dollar. Two weeks later the rate was up to 450," said a traveller who asked not to be identified.

ACC Alem Chem Alw Nis Ari Fab

Ashok Ley Asia Paint Atlas Cop Auto Corp Nat Index

Nati Index
Bajaj Auto
Bar Rayon
Blow Plast
Bom Dye
BK Bond
Burr Wel
Canshare
Cen Enka
Cen Spe
Colgate
Crount Gr
Dem Fert

Deep Fert Dunlop El Hotels

Escorts
BSE Index
Eskayef
Essar Spg
Food Spi
Forbes

Forces
Gar Poty
Gindia
GNFC
Graxim
GE Sapg
GSFC
Gui Alkl
Gui Heavy
Hero Honda

Exchange prices (Rs) Feb 9.
Pr. Close Open Close
322.50 332 334

85 80 80 3005 3100 3125 2480 2530 2500 181.25 181.25 181.25 925 920 930 14 13.50 14.50 30.25 30 30.50 69 58 60 79 80.50 673.27 123.75 123.75 126.25 26.37 26.75 27.25 102.25 102.50 103.50 48.75 48 49 42.50 42.50 42.75 93.50 108.50 109.50 107.50 108.50 109.50 44.25 45.25 45.50 157.50 161.25 162.50

44.25 45.25 45.50 157.50 161.25 162.50 76 75 77 15 14 14.50 18 16 17

195 194.50 93 95 80 80

Gulf seeking easier access

Petrochemical exports

ABU DHABI, Feb 12, (Opecsa): The Griff Co-operation Council (GCC) will this month ask European businessmen to support its demands for easier access to Europe for its petrochemical exports, it has been disclosed here.

According to Sandi Arabian Industry and Electricity Minister Abdelaziz Al Zamil, the request for support would be made attalks with European Economic Community (EEC) industrialists in Granada, Spain, on 19-22

"The meeting will be an oppor-tunity for us to outline Gulf poten-tial for joint industrial projects-with the Europeans," the minister told newsmen on his departure from a visit here.

He said it would also give the GCC a chance to "underscore ourright" for free access for the Gelf region's products to EEC markets on a reciprocal basis."

The six member states of the GCC, which produce around 10 million townes of petrochemicals and fertilisers annually, have been negotiating with the EEC for three years to lift a 15 per cent tariff on their petrochemical exports.

The EEC argues that such a move would result in the the product on to its markets. The EEC is the largest trade partner of the GCC, which comprises Opec member countries Kowait, Ontar, Saudi Arabia and the United Arab Emicaton, in and the United Arab Emirates, in

Al Zamil said the two sides were heading into a "more important" stage of negotiations, adding that he hoped the next period of discussion would be "positive."

The minister was visiting the UAE for an exhibition of the king-

dom's industries.

1110 1160 1160 1160 107.50 107.50 107.50 141.25 24.25 25.50 24.50 226 255 26.50 1570 1585 205 206.75 11 50 53 53 53 53 53 53 53 54 55 157.50

156.25 157.50

120 121.50 415 435

114 113.50

77.50

103.25 105.75 105.75 136.25 140 138.75 20 20 21.25 655 650 660 22 22.75 22.50 54.50 53 55 58 58 58

iled by Kuwait-India Inter-

157.50

74.50

412.50 110.50

Edulative service

Hind Ciba Hind Lover Hind Cocca Hind Motor Hindako

Hoechst

Hoechst
lagersoil
ITC.
Led Org
Ind Rayon
indrol
IK. Syn
Kin Engg
Kir Cumm
KSB Pumpe
L & T
Lipton
Mac Rissel

Mac Rissel
Sess Gos
Shaw Wall
Shave Cem
Shai Fib
Siemens
SKF
Spic
Si Mills
Tata Oil
Tata Chem
Ta

Argentine style Living with inflation

BUENOS AIRES, Feb 12, (Reuter): A quick wit, decisiveness and patience are needed to survive hyperinflation in Argentina, where prices can rise higher in a day than they do in most other countries in a Decades of economic instability have instilled in Argentines a sense

of how to react to — and if possible take advantage of — price surges like those that raised living costs by 8,000 per cent over the past year. Everything from cars and dollar hills to wine and subway tokens can be used for what some describe as speculation and others as self-"We were born with inflation, we grew up with it. We know how to

handle it. I know it's crazy, but that's how it is," said office manager Carlos Ruben. Although salaries are adjusted monthly to compensate for inflation,

prices can rise so quickly that the purchasing power of the pay packet can fall 30 per cent or more in 15 days. "The golden rule is never to have australs in your pocket. As soon as

you get paid buy something — food, shampoo; dollars, anything,"
Ruben said, referring to the Argentine currency.

The agile investor can make an overnight killing by spotting a

commodity that has not been marked up as fast as others and is due for a oig increase.

With prices often jumping by 50 per cent or more in one go, an item purchased before the hike can later be sold at a discount and given the investor a handsome profit.

But word of impending rises spreads fast and buyers frequently have to queue for hours to make a purchase. Tokens for subways, telephones and public recreation centres

provide another opportunity for the quick-witted, who buy as many as they can shortly before the price is due to go up. Demand for tokens was so great last week - ahead of a 40 per cent increase - that some stations had to limit sales.

In the provincial city of Cordoba, transport tokens have become a second currency, being accepted in payment for snacks, drinks and cigarettes at any of the thousands of street kiosks.

But sometimes the speculator gets it wrong — and the government goes out of its way to publicise the error, which frequently leads to unnecessary shortages of essential items. Expectations of a sharp rise in petrol prices caused thousands of

motorists to queue for up to three hours to fill their tanks over the new year holiday, forcing the new gas stations that remained open to ration sales. But the expected price rise never came, and the hours of waiting under the hot summer sun were in vain.

For those who do not have the time to wait in queues nor the capital to splash out on expensive hut easily tradeable items like new cars, the US dollar continues to be the traditional hedge. Daily rises of 10 per cent against the crumbling austral are not

uncommon. Over the past 12 months the austral has plummeted to 3,000 per dollar from 17.

President Carlos Menem, who took power last July, has failed to restore confidence in the austral. After a 250 per cent fall in the currency in just four months, pressure is mounting for a change in the economic

In Buenos Aires the latest dollar quotation can be obtained simply by asking the nearest taxi driver, bartender or caretaker.

Japan ruling party loss would shake markets, upset policy

TOKYO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Japan's financial markets would be shaken and its economic and foreign policy upset if the Liberal Democratic Party lost its 34-year hold on power in next week's election. brokers and analysts say.

"If the opposition parties won a majority, it would be a big shock," said one stock market analyst. "There would be the possiblity of another Black Mon-

While other analysts are not so gloomy as to see a repeat of the stock market's 15 per cent plunge in October 1987, they agree that financial markets would be battered by an LDP loss.

"It will be chaos" if a socialist-centred coalition takes power, a former Foreign Ministry official said.

The Japan Socialist Party has not spelled out clearly where it stands on many issues, much less worked out an agreement with potential coalition part-

The pro-husiness LDP, buffeted by scandals and the unpopularity of a recenthe introduced sales tax, faces the toughest test since it took power in next Sunday's election for parliament's powerful lower house.

Opinion polls suggest it is likely to squeak hy, though they also show that nearly 30 per cent of the electorate is undecided with just a week to go until the

The bottom line for the LDP is about 247 seats. If it wins that many, it would be able to pick up enough support from conservanive independents to retain a majority in the 512-member lower house.

The LDP currently has 295 seats. Peter Tasker, analyst with broker Kleinwort Benson International, said that as long as the LDP hung onto 247 seats, and joined conservative independents to form a majority there would not

be a serious reaction in the markets.

But that scenario would out allow the

LDP to have things all its own way in parliament. Unless it wins 270 seats, it will not have control of all the committees in the lower house and may not even have a majority on the key budget com-

And whatever happens, the opposition-controlled upper house - the LDP lost its majority in that chamber last July for the first time ever - will have the power to block all proposed legislation except for the budget and foreign

trealies. Some Finance Ministry officials are already resigned to a delay in passage of the hudget for the year starting April 1.
and say the government will probably have to run on a stop-gap basis for weeks until the political uncertainty clears.

With the LDP weak and preoccupied with domestic affairs, Japan may also

find itself hard-pressed to make the major changes to its trade policy demanded by the United States.

If the LDP does not win 247 seats. analysts expect it to seek a coalition with the middle-of-the-road Democratic Socialist Party (DSP) and the Buddhist-influenced Komeito (clean government

To have any . 1 .: nce of attracting the DSP and Komeito, the LDP would have to promise a radical revision of its sales tax and more spending on education, housing and other programmes.

But both the DSP and Komeito are so opposed to the three per cent sales tax, which the LDP rammed through parliament last year, that some analysts speculate another election might be needed to break the political logiam.

Another possibility after the election is an opposition coalition excluding the

LDP. Analysts say the chances of this are slim, but they do not rule it out entirely. Such a coalition would be bad news for

the financial markets because it would raise fears of more market regulation, higher corporate taxes and a stiffer capital gains tax.

It might also be unwelcome overseas because the socialists are if anything more protectionist than the LDP when it comes to Japan's agricultural markets.

Tetsuo Tsukimura, an economist at hroker Smith Barney, Harris Upham, said the Nikkei stock index could plunge by more than 3,000 points if the LDP lost the election. The index closed here on Friday at 37,288.14.

Foreign investors would likely be big sellers. Japanese individuals and small firms might also sell, but big institutional investors prohably would not dump

Large Showroom Space REQUIRED

A leading commercial company requires 3,500 sq. metres of showroom space in a major commercial area and overlooking a main road. Availability of parking facilities is a must.

Pis telephone: 2418601, from 9 - 12 am & 5 - 7 pm.

Agents & middlemen are requested not to call.

Jacqui swings into action on the army assault course.

Incredible courage

Plucky young mum reaches goal

THE tioy hrunette scaled the wall, shimmied up and down the rope ladder with ease, leapt over the water and crossed the finishing line of the tough army assault course.

It was an achievement any young soldier would be proud of. But for Jacqui Harper, it was very special ... because the determined 27-year-old is a thalidomide victim born without legs.

Army officers were amazed by the speed at which she completed the 17-obstacle course but Jacqui is used to facing a challenge.

When she is not busy bringing up her two small children, she has been known to try out scuba-diving and parachuting and once even crawled 22 miles to raise money for charity.

Amazingly, despite being so badly handicapped herself, she never stops thinking of others. And

through her courage and determination, she has raised thousands of pounds for a hrain-damaged youngsters and a neighbour's child who has a quarter of his heart missing.

Jacqui, only 2ft 8 ins. (0.9 m) told me: "I just think something needs to be done to help people. The way I see it, I was born with no legs. I wouldn't know what to do with a pair of legs if I had them—and you couldn't imagine what it would be like to be me.

couldn't imagine what it would be like to be me. 'So people think what I do is fantastic and brave. But I don't think it takes any courage at all." Anyone watching Jacqui in action at the assault course at Warcop training ground near Appleby, Cumbria — crawling between obstacles and using

her hands to leap ooto ropes — would find that hard As we talked at her immaculate, eosy home in nearby Workington, Jacqui told me why she coul-

dn't resist this particular challenge.

She said: "I was thinking of ideas to raise mooey for a two-year-old boy called Robert, who has a quarter of his heart missing and fluid on the brain. His treatment is very expensive.

"He is oow due to have an operation with a 50-50 chance of success. If the operation doesn't go ahead, he has only five months to live. Then I heard the Army at Warcop allowed people to use their assault course to raise money for

charity. I didn't think twice. I knew I should have a go - for Robert." Respect
Army officials couldo't believe their eyes when

Jacqui turned up on the day. But their disbelief turned to respect when cheered on by her friends, she successfully tackled the whole course which includes 6-12ft walls — and finished in just under 20 minutes. It was a score any first-timer on the course would have been proud of. Major Dennis Gould, a former chief physical

training instructor, said: "Jacqui is one of the most courageous people I have ever met. She did brillian-Although £1,200 was needed for little Robert's

operation, Jacqui's appeal for him topped £1,300 after her brave attempt. Now she and the boy's family have a nail-biting wait to know if the operatioo is successful.

Jacqui, whose wide-eyed, elfin face is framed by brown curls, told me: "When you are a mother yourself, you understand how the family must feel." Her own two children, 6-year-old Leanne and Emily, three, are oormal, healthy toddlers. Since Jacqm's divorce from husband Jasoo 18 mooths

ago, she has brought them both up alone. But she said: "I have always done everything for the chil-

"Perhaps if both my legs had been amoutated, I would have found normal household chores difficult to adjust to. But as I always been like this, there has never been a problem.

"I do everything — I do the cooking, mend the children's clothes, take them 10 school in my specially adapted car.

"I have a normal-sized kitchen, although the uoits are a bit lower. I use a wheelchair to reach the oven and sometimes I stand on the worktops to do the

Another child who won the courageous young mother's heart was tiny Stephanie Scott, hrain-damaged at the age of 11 months when a heavy cold

At just 20 mooths old, Stephanie oeeded vital treatment but her family, who lived hear Jacqui, were horrified to learn that this would cost about

Practice

When Jacqui heard about it, she was spurred into actioo. This time, the fund-raising attempt she decided on what was a long-distance crawl from her home town to Workingtoo to Keswick, 22 miles

Friends thought she would never do it. She had parachuted before from 11.000 ft — and enjoyed it — but this attempt might defeat her.

Of course, it dido't. Jacqui told me: "I practiced crawling every night for weeks, sometimes covering



Jacqui, at home with daughters Emma and Leanne. five miles or more in a night. I wore out quite a few

pairs of gloves! "But when I started crawling oo the day, I found out that nothing could really have prepared me. I think I must have passed the paio barrier about three times. After about 13 miles, I felt as if my wrists were breaking. My hands were histered and bleeding and I really dido I think I would be able to go on.

"My friends were lining the road and cheering me on. And about halfway through, one of them took me to ooe side and strapped my wrists up so tightly that I could barely bend them. This gave me some support. But I certainly dido't feel hrave then."

The only thiog that kept her going was when Stephanie's parents brought the child along to see

her. I gave her a hug and somehow that gave me

strength," said Jacqui.
"My friends even stood in front of the road signs so I couldn't see how many miles I had to go. And. of course, I finished eventually."

Despite her exhaustion, the first thing Jacqui did after her amaziog feat of endurance was to joio her friends at a local discol

Ill celebrate my century — and that's a bet! LY pensioner James Hawkins thent he will reach his 100th

has broken the habit of a utting his money where his William Hill has given the

great-grandfather odds of And although James has never believed in gamhling, he was more than happy to pot down his £50 for what he sees as a good

He said: "I've never been a betting man. ve always thought it to be a mug's game. But I have got to see that my three lovely daughters are provided for."

His daughters — Joyce, Jean and Janet
— are oow all grandmothers, but he still

9sees his offspring as his responsibility. If be wins the bet, be stands to collect

(C)TIE

£50,000 which he will divide between his daughters and several hospitals.

As we chatted in his cosy little flat in Dover, James was in oo doubt that he would celebrate his 100th on December 30

in the year 2003.
"The good Lord has let me live 35 years — why shouldn't I live for another 15?" be

"I doo't smoke and I don't drink, I don't really do anything that is bad for me. "I live quite a healthy, active life because I was always active in the Army. I was ooe of my battalioo's cross-country runners."

hand-made furniture, which he had produced as a carpenter. Although he packed away his working tools long ago, he still finds time to make

His fitness was evident as he trotted

around his flat, showing me beautifully

the odd little gadget, including book-holders, travelling bags and even his own special envelopes.

He admits most of bis time is taken up with housework and shopping, but the great-grandfather of seven can always look forward to the weekly games of bingo with his neighbours. He chuckled as I asked what friends and neighbours think of his bet. "I've beard them say I haven't a chance, but I must have a chance or William Hill wouldn't have taken the bet."

"One of my daughters teases me about what state I'll be in if I reach 100. I just hope I'm still walking about."

His neighbours are sceptical hut James can assure them that longevity runs in the family. In fact, his eldest sister is 96. As far as he knows, the bet is a totally More recently, a young student at York University placed a treble bet with the odds of 1000 — 1 that: "Margaret Thatcher would stay Prime Minister until the year 2000; "a tenth planet would be discovered before the year 2000; " actor Arnold Schwarzenegger would win an Oscar by the year 2000.

original idea. But there have been crazy wagers since man first landed on the

Moon. James was inspired to put his

proposition to William Hill wheo he dis-

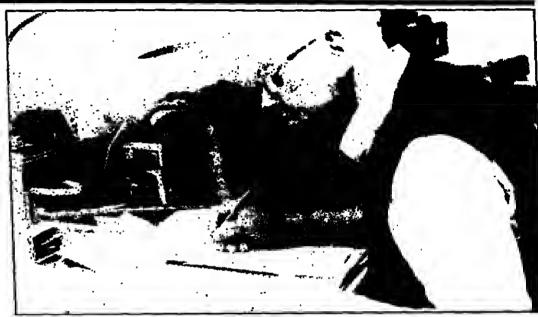
covered that someone named David Trel-

fall put on a £10 bet in the sixties that a man

would walk oo the Moon before 1979. He collected £10,000, when Neil Armstroog

did just that.

Although the student could only afford a £5 bet, he stands to win £5,000.



Sprightly pensioner James Hawkins wrote to bookmaker William Hill with his unique bet.

and whatever happened to Leslie

THEY say motherhood changes a woman hut, in Leslie Ash's case, the traosformation is incredible. Gone is the blonde, spiky-topped semi-punk from TV's C.A.T.S. Eyes, replaced by an elegant, slim woman with loog dark hair.

'I know I look a bit different these days," she tells me, "hut I was getting bored with the bimbo, dumb-bloode image.

Pregnancy seems to do that to you. It makes yoo grow up. Overnight. You just don't get away with anythiog anymore. Her soo Joseph was born in

January. "I look at my life totally differently oow," says Leslie. "I have such a huge responsibility and I enjoy being a mother. I hope I will be a good one. Let's say I've always had the mother-

Leslie, 29, is married to Nottingham Forest footballer Lee Chapman and she knows exactly who Joseph takes after. "He's a mioiature Lee," she says. "We have Lee's baby pictures and the two of them are ideotical. Joseph's got a square head and so

"But he is a lovely, bonny chaby. And he changes every day. yForthe first three months, babies odoo't do much. They just lay there like a hit of a bloh. But then ysuddenly all their characteristics start comiog out. He has really got a lot of personality.

Leslie's career is again on the up. After acting successes in films and TV, including the all-girl cop show C.A.T.S. Eyes, she has oow turned her hand to stage work. In October she opens in London's West End in the comedy Paris

Priority

She is staying in London while the play is oo but she and Lee have a home to Derbyshire.

"I don't have much time to relax at the momeot," she says. The baby is in Derby with his nanny and I only see him on the weekends. I miss him like mad." weight."

One of her problems moving from television to the stage is her inability to control a natural tendency to giggle.

"I get the giggles very badly," she admits. "I wo or my co-stars in Paris Match are Sheila Steafel and Stephen Moore. It's incredibly difficult working with them because they are both exceptionally funny.

am a dreadful giggler. I always have been and I always will be. And the more a director

shouts at me, Look, just pull yourself together!', the worse I

Leslie decided to move over to the theatre after working with Jill Gascoigne oo C.A.T.S. Eyes. "I had always put theatre at the back of my priorities for my career," she says. "I've always done TV and film but working with Jill, who has done a lot of stage work, made me aware that there might be something miss-

ing from my experience."
Young mum Leshie planned her pregnancy and deliberately looked after herself for seven months before she conceived. "I didn't smoke or drink and I ate very healthily. I wanted to clean out my system and be perfectly healthy before getting pregnant. That could be the reason Joseph was so big when he was born. He was Sibs 1202s which is enor-

"But the birth was a wooderful experience. I hadn't ever worried about the process of giving birth and, when the time came, I went through it very well. And after waiting nine months, it was such a wonder and a joy to finally have the baby, there in my arms.'

But Leslie's pregnancy took its toll. Already slightly overweight before becoming pregnant, the 5ft 5ins actress ballooned to an alarming 11st. before Joseph's birth. She put on 3st. while she was expecting. "I was already too heavy when I became pregnant," she admits. "I went up to almost 11st. But doo't forget, Joseph

was a huge baby.
"I could hardly move in the last two months. I had to walk around a room going from chair

"It was hard work losing all that weight. At first, a bit sort of fell off by itself. But then I was lest with about a stone that wouldn't budge. I had to train my stomach to accept less food. I had become used to eating a lot, so I was constantly saying to myself, 'No, I'm not going to eat that'. But now I'm actually a few pounds uoder my normal

Despite the weight loss and dramatic change in hair colour, the face remains much the same. The huge green eyes shine out from that tiny elfin face that became so familiar to a generation of youngsters who used to tune in every Friday evening to the TV pop show The Tube.

"I think The Tube was the most embarrassing nart of my career," she tells me. 'I was really

only filling in for Paula Yates, the

her baby Fifi. "When I was first asked to do it. the producer said, 'All you have to do is introduce bands. You won't have to do interviews

Debut

After The Tube, Leslie released a single, Touch Me. The

Years earlier, she made her acting debut at the age of four in that classic washing-up liquid are your hands so soft?"

child of "pushy" pareots. The Fairy Liquid advert came about because the producer was a friend of her father's. Leslie and her dancer sister Debbie went to drama school oot because their mother wanted them to go, but

Italia Cooti school in London. At first, we just went there on Saturdays but we liked it so much we asked if we could go full-time.

Because it had a high academic standard, they let us go there. But my parents didn't really want us to be in showbusiness at all. They thought if they sent us there, we'd get it out of our systems and then go off and get proper jobs."

The Ash girls dido't get 'proper" jobs. Far from it. Debbie was in the steamy dance troupe. Hot Gossip

And Leslie is busy forging herself a career as a top actress. Her reputation in her own professioo is growing steadily. But she says: "I'm very critical when I see myself in something. I think, 'Oh God, why didn't I do that, why

To relax she plays golf wherever she can. "It's really great to get out onto the course and not be hothered by anyone. "I'd really like to do a pro-

celebrity tournament or some-

regular presenter, while she had

or anything.'
"So I said, 'Great, I'll do it'.
But suddenly I found myself up against people like Paul McCartney! I was always briefed before an interview but I remember once I did an interview with Darryl Hall and John Oates and everything I'd been told to say was wrong. I nearly died."

record was a buge flop. "The record company then signed up Samantha Fox to do the same song and it was a hit. I think they knew she would be a better way of selling records than me!"

advert, asking: "Mummy, why She maintains she wasn't the

because they begged to be sent. "Debbie and I went to the

didn't I do this?".



Leslie with nine-month-old baby Joseph.

thing like that but I've never been invited. I don't think anyone Will baby Joseph follow in

says Leslie. "If he wants to be a footballer, fine. If he wants to be an actor, that's fine, too. I'm just going to make sure he gets the best education possible and then soccer star dad's footsteps or mum's? "It's entirely up to him," he can make up his own mind."

Success

Hays' ping pong game HOLLYWOOD (UPI): Robert Hays is starting in a new movie that

he describes as a murder-mystery-comedy-adventure-horro-sports-The star of Airplane is also appearing in a new television series, FM. Titled For Betier or For Worse, the film co-stars Kim Cattrall and is

due for release next month. "I play a sportswriter who marries a girl he thinks is a travel agent but who is really a secret agent," he said. "They go off to Europe on their honeymooo and the poor guy is innocently caught up in a covert

"They wind up being chased from country to country by a bunch of

"We made the picture a year and a half ago, before I started working in the series." "In FM the handsome, affable Hays plays the programme director for a small radio station in Washington.

decided to pick us up for eight more shows. The new ones will be going on the air in a few weeks." A veteran of both the silver screen and TV, Hays works back and forth between the media depending on which available projects

"We did five episodes as a test run last summer," he said, "NBC

appeal to him. He made his televisioo dehut in the Angie series a decade ago. During the hiatus from the two-year run of Angie he burst into movie prominence as the male lead in Airplane, which made him a star. Since then Hays has ping-ponged back and forth between TV and feature films, including Take This Job and Shove It, Airplane (1).

"It's difficult to make decisions about movies and TV because the choices aren't all mice," he said. "The choices are limited to what I'm presented or what I come up with. I'm not a writer so that's real hard to

Utilities and Scandals. He starred for a single seasoo in the Starman

FAMILY DOCTOR By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

DENTAL WORK MAY REQUIRE

0.0 TO THE WILL WAS STONE OF THE QUESTION: While your recent answer about mitral valve prolapse (MVP) was informative and for the most part correct, you failed to mentioo the oeed to take antibiotics before dental work. My cardiologist is always warning me about this, and I think your readers should also be informed of the dangers. Please include this information in your column sooo.

Answer: Thank you for your suggestion and your concern. And you certainly make a good point. The American Heart Association does suggest that antibiotics be given to all individuals with mitral regurgitation, or leakage around the mitral valve, before even minor surgery, including dental work.

In about 95 pr cent of people who have some sort of dental treatments, bacteria will enter the blood stream, for at least a short time. However, individuals with normal heart valves and oormal immune systems are able to combat this invasion, and oo serious illnesses develop. People with faulty valves are less able to resist, and antibiotics are

A recent article in the Journal of the American Medical Association concludes that people over the age of 60 were four times less likely to be advised to take these antibiotics by their physicians than younger patients. This could be due to the fact that the oumber of patients with MVP becomes less as patients are older, or that elderly people just doo't hear about preventive measures as often as younger

There is still some cootroversy about the need for this intervention, as even the chance of infection among high-risk patients is relatively low, and data to support the recommendations is limited.

However, if you know you have MVP and are about to undergo dental work, asking your physician about an appropriate antibiotic seems in order, Ovestion: I'm somtimes so tired that I just want to get home from work and go to bed. A check by my physician has shown that I'm oormal and healthy. My wife thinks that I need some vitamins to perk me

up and that this simple answer is the solution to my energy problem. Is it true that vitamins are a good source of energy and may overcome my fatigue? Answer: Probably the most common complaint that a physician hears is one of weariness, fatigue and a plain old feeling of being "too tired to do anything." The causes of real hut io lifestyles and psychological problems as well. I'm going to buy your physician's findings that all is normal in your case, and coofice my answer to your questioo, rather than a solution

to your problem. Vitamins are indeed necessary in any well-balanced diet, but it's the calories in your food that really provide the energy, and there are simply oo calories in vitamins. However, vitamins are needed to help coovert the calories in food into the energy your body requires to carry on its daily functions.

While vitamins cannot supply calories, vitamin supplements may help if your present diet doesn't cootain the necessary amount of vitamins to provide this vital service for your system. In these circumstances, taking a daily multiple vitamio preparatioo can put your nutrition back into balance, and restore your feelings of pep and vigour.

Of course, a good look at your work and sleeping habits, as well as your daily ration of exercise and relaxation also may provide you with precious clues that may lead to the answer you seek.

Americans are living longer! But the older population doesn't always understand the health changes that occur with aging. Dr Bruckheim's oew booklet, Aging — Learn to Enjoy the inevitable, explains how the body changes, and bow a positive outlook plus some preventive measures can improve the quality of life. To order your copy, write to Aging, P.O. Box 4406, Orlando, Fla. 32802-4406.

Science

Fusion experiment

WEST GERMANY'S largest experiment in the area of controlled nuclear fusion, Asdex-Upgrade, is scheduled to begin shortly at the Max-Planck-Institute fur Plasmaphysik (Max Planck lostitute for Plama Physics) in Garching. The device is nine metres high and weighs 700 tons. It was primarily designed for research into the effects of and possible counter measures to the interchange occurring between the artificial "solar fire" and the reactor walls. In future fusion reactors temperatures will be as high as 100 million degrees Celsius.

The reactors are designed such that the "solar fire" will be ignited with the help of an electrically charged, gaseous mixture of two hydrogen variants, deuterium and tritium. The ouclear fusion of the atomic nuclei to form helium will be achieved by using magnetic fields to keep the plasma, the deuterium-tritium mixture, in a ring-shaped, freely floating state

within the vacuum of the reaction receptacle. Asdex-Upgrade will be capable of holding plasma rings featuring a radius of 1.7 metres and a volume of 13 cubic metres at temperatures up to 25 millioo degrees Celsius. The experiment can be used to

search for solutions to crucial problems caused by the stroog ioterplay between the reaction plasma and the reactor walls, which may extinguish the fusion fire. This means that the particles radiating from within the plasma have to be intercepted before they hit the walls. The feat is achieved with the help of socalled diverters. Ao earlier experiment conducted in Garching, the Asdex experiment, did pioneering work in this area. Designing diverters for use in reactors is the prime goal of the Asdex-Upgrade research endeavour commencing in 1990. The experiment will cost approximately 200 million Deutch marks and is an integral part of the European Fusion Research

Top 20 videos

LOS ANGELES, (UPI): The top 20 videocassette sales, based on Billboard's survey of sales:

1. Batman — Warner home video

2. Bambi — Walt Disaey home video

3. The Wizard of Oz — The fiftieth anniversary edition — MGM-Ua home video

4. Who Framed Roger Robbit - Touch-5. New Kids on the Block: Hangin' tough tive — CBS Music Video Enterprize 6. The Land before Time — MCA home

7. New Kids on the Block. Hangin' tough — CBS music video enterprises 8. Poulo Abdul — Straight Up — Virgin

Music video

9. Jane Fonda's — Light Aerobics and
Stress Reduction Workout — Warner

10. Lawerence of Arabia - RCA-Columbia pictures home video

11. Die hard — CBS-Fox video 12. Janet Jackson's — Rhythm Nation 1814 — AM video 13. Teenage Mutant - Ninja Turtles family home entertain 14. Bobby Brown -- His Prerogative --

MCA music video 15. Lethol Weapon - Warner Home 16. Gone With The Wind - The fiftieth anniversary ediooo - MGM-Ua

home video
17. Best of Eddie Murphy — Saturday
Night Live — Paramount home video
18. The Little Mermaid — Starmaker 19. 1990 Playmate - Video Calendar

— Hbo Video 20. Ban Jovi — New Jersey the videos —

Polygram Music Video.



Muhamed Abdel Ghani turnad 6 on February 11



Rona García on Fabruary





Garrish Remedeos lurned 2 February 12



Sherrin Raju turns 8 on

February 14.

February 14

The Ghost of Chainley Manor

By Julie Hodgson

A CRACK of lightning descended from the thick black sky, the clouds were swollen with rain, ready to burst, the trees in the grounds of Chainley Manor were swaying in the wind, no birds were singing for they had long since flown to their shelter. The sun had given up on trying to shine, the swirling mass of dark cloud had indeed taken over.

"Your tea, My Lady "said Dunstable, the butler.

"Thank you" replied Miss Veronique, and promptly sat down

Veronique Chainley had lived in the manor all her life, with her sick father as did her ancestors. She was a beautiful young woman, but bad not yet taken a busband. There had been many stories of the ghost, and she had not, as yet, seen or heard any thing untoward. However, as she was sipping her Earl Grey, the thunder cracked so loudly and made poor Veronique jump out of her skin.

"My goodness," she shuddered, and held a hand to her thumping beart. Dunstable came in and checked if every thing was alright, as all the lights had gone out.

"I think we have a fuse gone, Ma'm" he explained, and began to light some candles that were on the Lady Veronique continued to

Tonic and Intellectual Beverage!

refused it.

sible to eat!

consider it the most delicious of fruits.

mould, related to the drug penicillin.

lamn, she atill thought the lamps were easier than this new electric light, at least this did not goout in a She was not sure bow long she had read for, but found she had

The puffer, or blowfish, is one of the world's most poisonous fish - yet it is regularly eaten in Japan, where it is regarded as a great delicacy. Known as fugu, the dish must be prepared by an expert

chef, who removes the poison. Even so, people die from blowfish poisoning every year. The Greenland shark is also poisonous, hut it too is often eaten, by Eskimos and other Arctic-dw-lers. It must be cooked for several hours before it is eaten.

Shredded Wheat, the world's first ready-to-eat break fast cereal, was invented by a man called H.D. Perky in Denver, Colorado, in 1893. Another famous American product; Coca

Cola, was invented in 1886, and marketed as an 'Esteemed Brain

The durian, a fruit from Malaysia, has a disgusting taste and

smell. Yet there are people who have acquired a taste for it, and

Ice cream, blancmange, table jelly and other sweets are often made from 'Irish moss' — a type of seaweed, also called

Ships biscuits lasted almost forever — hut were almost impos-

Grapefruit once had the rather lengthy name of 'The Forbid-

The hlue veins and patches in many cheeses are caused hy a

The prickly pear is sometimes called the tuna fig - hut it is not

den Fruit of Barbados.' The word 'grapefruit' was first used in

drifted off to sleep, and woke up with a start, as she felt chilly, even though she was sat by a big log fire. She got up shivering, and put on her night stire, and snuggled into bed. As her eye lids grew heavy, she thought she beard some one call her, but she could oot move, she wasn't sure if she was asleep and dreaming, or fighting to stay awake, to listen for the voice. She dreamt that the person who was calling ber was a very handsome man, she did not know his name, but he seemed to know her very well, he called her and she willingly

her rooms, she lit the kerosene

sip her tea in the candle light. The sky had gradually gone and more foreboding, the clouds soon released the burden of the rain drops. It had held for so long, and ran down the window pains of Chainly Manor. Lady Veronique has decided to retire early to her has decided to retire early to her bed chamber, and read a little Byron or Shakespear, to help her to sleep, as it was only 8 pm.
"Maybe I shall study my Latin verbs for university next week" she suggested to herself, out loud.
She took an extra pot of tea with her, and bid good night to ber servants. After sentling herself into her rooms, she lit the kerseene

followed the voice, when she reached it, she was enchanted by this man, he was dressed in a red coat, with gold braid decorating it, be had a black Napolionic hat on, and strong black leather boots. He smiled down at her, as she stared month agape. "W.. who are you" she said, barely a whisper. "My name is of no importance,

all I need is for you to be here with me" he said, his hazel eyes burning

deep into her eyes.

Naturally, she fell in love with
his charm, and was hipnotised by

Upon awaking the next day, she could not shake the mans face from her mind. Had she dreamt it? Of course, she reasoned with herself. Every night after that first night she had the very same dream. The staff of Chainley Manor became aware of the sudden and dramatic change in Lady Veronique, but she would not see a doctor, she floated around the house in just a night gown, and never got dressed any

On the night of Wednesday 14th Febuary, Lady Veronique went to her bed chambers as per usual, and began dreaming, she danced with her handsome man who had no name, for be never did tell ber. He finally broke the spell of silence by

saying.
"My dearest Veronique, as you have come to realise, we cannot ive without one another, you must not wake up in the morning, that way we can stay together forever. This is the only night it can be done for it is Saint Valentine's Day, and all lovers who wish to be together can be." He held ber face up to his

and awaited an answer.
"Of course my love, what do I
have to do?" she asked.
"At the last stroke of midnight, you must repeat these words, "To

thee I give my beart, my life, my soul, I here depart, he finished. They waited in each others arms until midnight, and she said those words, not realising that she could never he mortal again, once she had said it. And she did not know that she could not he a ghost with him forever, she only had until next Valentine's Day, then he would look for his next companion or should I say victim.!!!!!

To a very special friend

Sitting with a pen to share feelings with a friend. Looking out the window where beauty does not end.

Thinking of the Lord for his nature true. Praising the Lord for his creation - and you.

Looking at the sun, staring at the sand. Forgetting ahout the pen sweating in my hand.

Travelling to a world: red, pink and blue smiling at the Lord for his hlessings - and you.

Hearing the sound of steps, hearing passers hard, dancing with the wind, dancing with a bird.

Watching in amazement as a weightless bird now flew. Thanking the Lord for everything, our friendship - and

Amina Reza.





Mohammed Ahmed Muntasir is recovering from recent illness. As the picture shows, he is happy to be back homa!

Amazing facts

About food and drink

a pear, nor is it related to the fig plant. It is the fruit of the cactus, and tastes like cucumber.

Bishop Stringer of the Yukon, while out in the wilds and short of food, had to stew his spare pair of boots and eat them.

The world's heaviest coffee drinkers are the Finns, who consume an average of 37g (1.3 cz! per person per day. The world's heaviest drinkers of beer are the Bavarians, from South-When the emperor Charles V of Spain was first offered a pineapple, he suspected somebody was trying to poison him, and

The roots of the dandelion can be roasted and used to make dandelion coffee, which some people cannot distinguish from the real thing. Infact many people prefer it because it contains no

Popcorn is not a modern invention. It is made from the grains of maize, and has been eaten in South America since the days of the Inca empire.

Bombay duck comes from Bombay - hut it is not duck. It's dried fish!

The grape was certainly one of the first fruits to be used for making wine, and remains by far the best. Both the ancient Greeks and the ancient Romans perfected the craft of wine making. Roman wines were higly prized, both for their flavour,

and their long life: stored in tightly sealed earthenware jars some varieties would keep and improve for 100 years or more.

Spices, such as cinnamon, cloves, nutmeg and pepper, were once bought from Arab traders. They were expensive, which was one reason why people considered it worthwhile making the voyages of discovery which found their origin.

In Arabia, locasts are captured, their wings and legs removed, of and the bodies fried in butter and enter

and the bodies fried in butter and eaten.

Vermicelli is the Italian name for a very thin kind of spaghetti; it means 'little worms.' Spaghetti is thought of as Italian — but infact pasta is eaten all over the world, and comes in many shapes, colours, sizes — and even flavours! There is one type made from chocolate paste.

Hungry? A publicity stunt at a supermarket in Belgium in 1984 involved the cooking of a giant 35,000 — egg omelette! In America recently, egg manufacturers have been trying to persuade people to buy eggs, readywhipped, in cartons rather like those used to sell milk. In France, it has been possible to buy omelettes in a tube since 1980. Other foods available in tubes include boney, onion paste, garlic paste, and tomato

Variety

Craze for Swiss finesse persists

MONTREUX. Switzerland, Feb 12. (Reuter). Well-educated. emancipated young women wishing to learn how to create perfect choux pastry have nothing to be ashamed of.

Swiss finishing schools, which have cultivated such skills in generations of women, are trying to shake off their image as retreats where rich young ladies of doubtful academic ability while away the months between leaving school and marriage.
"Those outmoded ideas do

persist in some establishments and give good finishing schools a bad name," said Viviane Neri-Faillettaz, who has run the Institute Villa Pierrefeu in Mon-treux since she bought it from her mother 19 years ago.

"Our girls must be serious and academically minded. Usually they come to us before univer-

sity."

Villa Pierrefeu nestles on a mountainside above Montreux and looks out across Lake Geneva. This is the canton of Vaud in southwestern Switzerland, the heart of finishing-school country, and a bost of similar schools are scattered across the surrounding mountains.

Forty students attend Pierrefeu, a privilege which costs their parents 48,730 Swiss francs (\$32,926) for about seven and a half months of tuition.

Whereas finishing schools traditionally recruited pupils from well-off English families. Pierrefeu's intake is largely made up of Latin Americans, North Americans, Japanese and a handful of Europeans.

Most will soon enrol at University to study business or international relations. Some already have degrees. One

at maths to find she isn't so good

at flower-arranging."
Examples of the students' flower arrangements cover nearly every table in the school. They include some rather bizarre experimental works involving pineapples, bananas and daf-fodils.

For the rest of their lives most Pierrefeu girls will have servants to arrange flowers and set tables for them but Neri-Faillettaz believes they must know bow to do thiogs properly in order to supervise their staff.

Table-setting, which might be regarded by the uninitiated as a mindless ebore, is elevated bere to an art form.

A group of Lauo American girls wearing white kid gloves mills around the dining table wbile Neri-Faillettaz uses a measuring tape to ensure the din-ner plates are exactly the correct distance apart. At dinner one group of

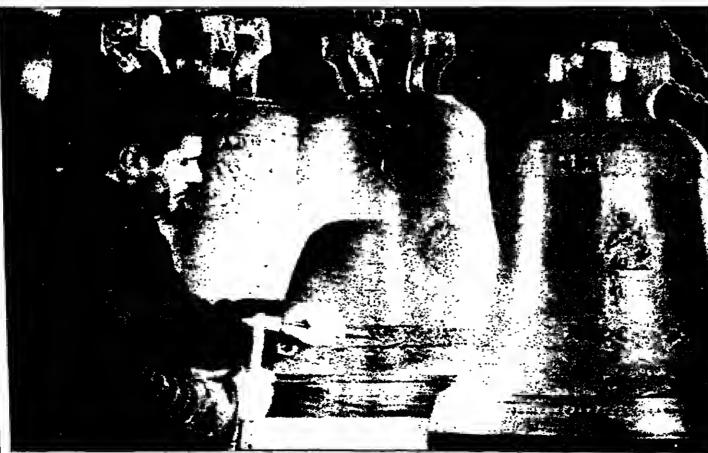
students pairs off into busbands and wives to play the roles of bankers, diplomats and politicians while another group discreetly serves the meal.

Topics of cooversatioo are chosen beforehaod. They should never include money, politics,

religion or disease.
Unfortunately today's selected themes — art, archaeology and education — fail to inspire anyone and the conversation lapses into skiing trips and Russian

Miki from Japan finds little to say in ber role as the wife of an art-gallery proprietor and begins to talk about her real self.

"I've finished university so I might get married oow but my parents want an arranged marriage and I don't."



A craftsman puts the linal touches on a bell at the Pontifical Marinelli Foundary.

Marinellis

For whom the bell tolls

AGNONE, Italy. (Reuter): You may wonder for whom the bell tolls, but if you bear it ringing in Italy chances are it was forged by

the Marinelli family was making bells in this mountaintop town near Naples before the black death ravaged Europe, before Gutenberg invented movable type, before Columbus discovered America.

By 1624, when English poet John Donne wrote the immortal line "Never send to know for whom the bell tolls, it tolls for thee," the Marinelli's were nearing their fourth century in business.

moulds. The molten bronze is still hand-

poured by workers using pots on long poles. The only concessions to the 20th century are an air compressor replacing bellows to help heat bronze to 1,200 degrees centigrade (2,200 fahrenheit) and a motor to help lift big bells, which weigh as much as five tonnes, out of the casting pit.

High technology leads us to products that are repetitive. Each bell is an original and that makes our work emotional," said Pasquale Marinelli, 69, the current patriarch. "Even if we wanted to, we couldn't make two hells

The "false bell" layer is chipped away. The mantle is lowered over the original inner core. Everything is buried in a sand pit. Molten bronze is poured into the space once occupied by the false bell' layer and allowed to cool for

There are long drying intervals between each phase so the layers will separate later. A big bell can take four months to complete, including the final stages of sandiog and poli-

To help everything go just right, the work-

Calypso power in Caribbean

PORT OF SPAIN, Trinidad (AP): The inescapable calypso beat reflects the political pulse of the Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, frequently serving up stinging social commentary or risque lyrics.

Music is pervasive in the two islands that make up this Caribbean nation off the coast of Venezuela.

Calypso blasts at ear-splitting levels at outdoor fetes, in sbopping centres and even from the taxi vans that cruise the highways, broadcasting criticism that was long suppressed in more prosaic political

debate.

"It was one of the first expressions of people living on these islands," said Holly Betaudier, a veteran television programme host. "Even today in this country, people are rather careful about what we say about people for fear that you could be charged for libel or sedition." Betaudier said. "Until today, there are lots of sanctions and apparent control, but for the calypsonian it doesn't bold. He is a poet

laureate to say and sing what be wants."

Columbus first sighted Trinidad in 1498, and it had a succession of Spanish, French and, after 1802, British rulers.

Spanish, French and, after 1802, British rulers.

During the centuries of occupation, calypso—also known as kaisof—sung in the local patois was frequently the only free form of public expression. Even after independence in 1962, fears lingered.

A black power movement swept the Caribbean in the late 1960s, and took root in Trinidad and Tobago. Riots broke out in 1970, with widespread burning and looting in Port of Spain; part of the army mutineed, and a state of emergency was declared.

Forms

New laws restricted political speech and organizing and gave police wide search-and-seizure powers; calypso music was one of the few unregulated forms of expression. Though the laws bave been relaxed and there is a free press, many people are still wary of overt political

speech.

Calypso originated in Trinidad, and it is extremely popular throughout the English-speaking Caribbean. It is sung to Trinidadian English, a sing-song dialect that can sound musical even without the accompaniment of instruments.

Calypsonians are celebrities, but they are regarded as more than

just musicians. They are terribly powerful. They influence the political decisions many times, Betaudier said.

As social commentators, calypso players are wooed by politicians and sometimes put on party payrolls, officials said.

In the weeks leading up to the annual carnival, Betaudier said.

You go to certain tents and you'll see they run down the government.

"You go to certain tents and yon'll see they run down the government."
Yoo go to other tents, they support the government."
Former calypso monarch Cro Cro croons a song blasting the now out-of-power People's National Movement party.

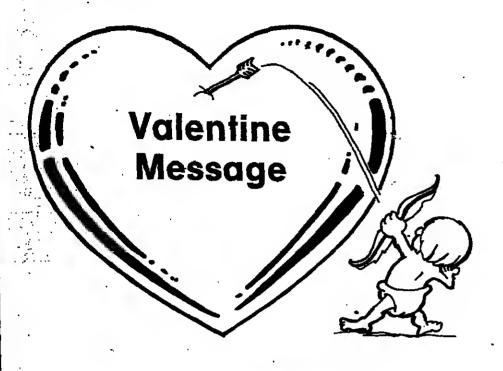
Meanwhile, reigning calypso monarch Chalkdust is on the other end of the Trinidadian political spectrum. Chalkdust, singing the song selected as 1989's "best political calypso" called "Chauffeur Wanted," refers to Prime Minister A.N.R. Robinson as an inept taxi

JUNIOR TIMES

Directions:

There are hidden words in the words in the heart. Use the clues to discover them.

Hidden Words



Clues:

١.	o shiny metol
2.	o seoson neor Easter
3.	clutter
ц.	o spice
5.	how old you ore
6.	o volley
· 7	o drink

Spaghetti junction

nd of spa italian

Comes a

icie is a

中,田田

It of Real

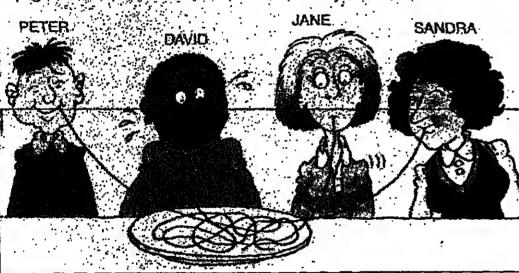
ीत ने क्रिस् विकास

PH 05

 $(a, \frac{1}{2}, a, \frac{1}{2}, a, \frac{1}{2}, a, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{1}{2$

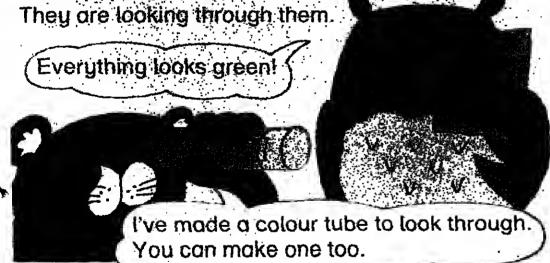
7.00

These people don't realise it yet, but two of them are eating the same place of spaghetti) Follow the stronds to see which two they are.



Join the science gang

Tiger and Owl have saved some clear coloured sweet papers:



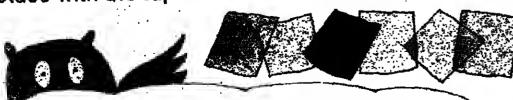
You will need

some coloured sweet papers, a toilet roll middle, some sticky tape and a rubber band.

What to do

Stretch a sweet paper over one end of the tube.

Put on the rubber band and stick the paper in place with the tape.



Shut one eye and look through the tube.
What can you see?
Try looking at the fireworks. Do their colours change?

Dear Junior Readers,

When I was about five years old, we had an electrical cooker in our house. One day after mummy had finished cooking, the burners were beautifully red. I told mummy how pretty I thought they were and she answered: "Do not touch them, they are very hot."

I failed to believe that something so pretty could bring me harm. Murmmy seemed to notice my doubts and she took me out of the kitchen and sat me down in front of the television. My mind kept drifting back to my pretty burner.

My baby brother began crying, so mummy went to see what he wanted and I went to the kitchen.

The lights were off and the kitchen dark; except for a warm red glow on the cooker ... yes my beautiful burner.

It attracted me like a magnet and as i approached it, i reached up and touched it with my index finger.

At first I did not feel anything but eventually the heat came through, I pulled my finger off the hot metal and ran to find murany.

Children are naturally very curious beings. Maybe this curiosity is what encourages a child to learn.

It is, thereby, very important that you keep an eye on your younger brothers and sisters when your parents are not around. I'm sure you love your siblings very much and want no harm to come to them, right?

Manai

Firsts and lasts

Sir Winston Churchill first used the term 'Iron Curtain' to describe the differences between the Communist countries and the free West in a speech in Fulton, Missouri, in 1946 when he said: "An iron curtain has descend upon Europe."

The National Health Service was first begun on 5th of July, 1948. Before then every patient had to pay for his or her own medicine and treatment.

Wordsearch

AMERICAN INDIAN LIFE

			_
ROW	FARMERS	OUIVER	VISIONS
ADS	HORSEMANSHIP	SIGN LANGUAGE	WAMPUM
ws .	HUNTER	SKINS	WIGWAM
LAVES	MASKS	SPEAR	WOOD CARV
FFALO	MEDICINE MAN	STORYTELLERS	WOODEN EF
ANOE	MURALS	TALES	
HEF	PEACE PIPE	TEPEE	
ORN	POWWOW	TOBACCO	
ANCE	PRAYER	TRIBE	

WHBQUIVERPRAYER
WOODCARVINGHCBS
AROBOWSPBKTEPEE
MSCDSPEHENGONAV
PEKKECUQSALNADA
UMSAANRRUABAMSR
MARETMEGFJFCEMB

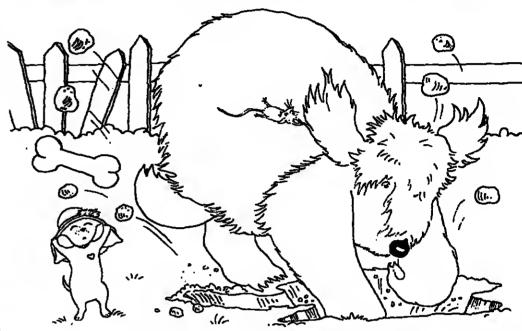
SNOISIVGTSELATF

MNPEAMNFEHRENPF GSRWRAUSFCSNIKS JHGALBRNLINMCHV LIFNNSRRTAGAIPC WPGFWOWWOPRIDCQ

STORYTELLERSMSK

Spot the differences between these two pictures





Amazing facts

There is a natural sauna on a beach in Japan created by steam from an underground volcano, and men and women cover themselves with the sand.

In April 1844 there was an earthquake which killed four people in East Anglia.

A message in a bottle dropped by an American ship in 1941 floated 1,250 miles across the Pacific in 53 days, but the native who found it could not understand any of the eight languages in which it was written.

The oldest international cricket match was played between the USA and Canada in 1844.

Just for laughs!

My uncle was trying to teach my brother to dance. He said, 'You'd be alright except for two things.'

My brother said, 'What

except for two things.'
My brother said, 'What two things are they?'
My uncle said, 'Your feet.'

My uncle said, 'Do you know rubber man's gone to prison?'
I said, 'Has he?'
My uncle said, 'Yes.

He's doing a long stretch.



- At the pet store there are two snakes. One is 119 cm and the other is 72 cm. How much longer is the longer snake?
- . Marty likes to run after school. He jogs 3 km each weekday. On Saturday he jogs 4 km and rests on Sunday. How far does he jog each week? How far does he jog in 4 weeks?
- Louie rides his bike 2 miles to school and 2 miles home each day. On the weekend he rides 6 miles round trip to the store on Saturday and 4 miles round trip to his friends on Sunday. How far did he ride this week?
- 4. The largest whale at the park was 25 yards long, the middlesized one was 19 yards and the smallest is 17 yards. How many yards do all three measure?

 How many yards longer is the largest than the smallest?.....
- 5. Wayne had a stack of books to move that was 12 feet high. How many inches high was the stack of books?
- 6. Gary has a racetrack set. The pieces of track are 8 inches long. He has 192 pieces of track. How long is the track when Gary puts it together?

Birthday coupon

Is your birthday to come soon?

Are you a regular reader of the Junior Times?

Well, now is the chance to let your friends know that it is your birthday!

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend.

Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, brother or sister by putting their picture in for them.

The details we need are:

Name:
Date of birth:

Telephone:

(confidential)

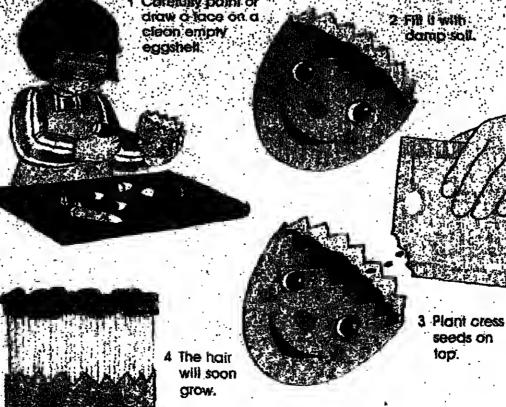
Your favourite most recent picture (4x6)

Send to: ARAB@TIMES

Junior Times, P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat, Kuwait

To avoid belated greetings piease send within a week before the special date





5 Draw a bow on a strip of card this length.
Cut it out, bend it round and stick
the ends together. Stand your egg on it.

Try growing a carrot top in a saucer of water.

BUT YOU HAGAR THE HORBIBLE WHERE DID YOU GET THAT BO'S'N'S PIPE, ANYWAY?

AGATHA CHUMM, #\$9867##\$



BEETLE BAILEY BY













ANDY CAPP









B.C. — By Johnny Hart



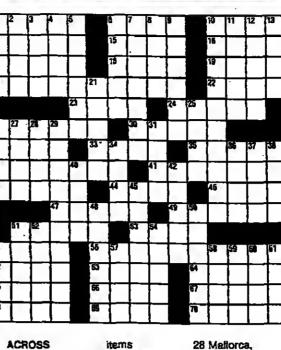
HE-MAN — By G. Forton & J. Shull







TODAY'S CHOSSWORD



68 Stratagem

hothead?

70 Actor Richard

and family

69 Sicilian

3 Fog

588

figure

Athos

26 Religious

ceremony 27 Askew

25 Gather

ACROSS Semson

1 Atlas or 6 Petty quarrel 10 "— the music" 14 M. Zola 15 - Marqueth 16 On the creet 17 Adjust anew 18 Pakistan's

neighbor 19 Test choice 20 Unsparing, reproving one 22 Charter 23 She, in Rome

24 Entertain 26 Describing food for fast days 30 Intense beam 32 "The Sun -12 Woo Aisas": Hemingway 21 Be of -33 Used a driver,

35 Make amends 39 Wise biblical king 41 Aimed at 43 One of a sult 44 Doclie

46 Lion's pride 47 Law's companion 49 Frenk 51 Donnybrook 53 Adolescent 55 Unit of wood 56 Simple task 63 Stevens of 64 Emulete W. J

62 Native of Cater Bryan 65 Rocketry acronym

28 Mallorca, for one 29 Regular fellow 31 Enos'

grandfether 34 Duck, in Berlin DOWN 36 Mediterranean 1 Wrangler'e port 37 Hawailen concern 2 Ratite bird avian 38 River of Hesse **4 Actor Guinness** 40 Simple 5 Situated below 42 Used e Singer 6 Mekes thread 45 Craftsman 7 Fine cotton 48 Ordinance 8 Soviet Inland

50 Part of e ehoe 9 Dogmas Virtuous 10 New Year's Eve 52 Clio's sister 54 "Uncle Vanya" 11 Courtyards 55 Complain 13 Weapon for 57 Sword handle

> 58 Fussy one 59 Cantrell or Turner 60 Egyptian solar 61 Yearnings



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF TRIAL BY JURY

Both vulnerable. South deals. NORTH **★ AK642** ♥ 5 ♦ A 5 3 2 EAST WEST £973 ♠ Q J 10 VAJ10863 V942 **◊ J96** ♦ Q 10 7 # J 10 8 3 **£** 2 SOUTH **485** VKQ7

The bidding: South North 2 🛊 Pass 1 + 3 ◊ Pass 3 NT Pass Opening lead: Jack of ♡

"Ladies and Gentlemen of the

"My clients, Mr. East and Mrs. West, are each claiming damages in the sum of \$30 from South. This arises from a game of rubber bridge at the defendant's country club.

"After a weak jump overcall by my client, North-South arrived at a contract of three no trump. Mrs. declarer won. After a club to the my client's life easy."

queen, declarer led a club from dummy and, when Mr. East pro-duced the eight, South inserted the nine. This unnatural play resulted in an overtrick, whereas the normal play with eight cards of rising with an honor, would have resulted in at least a one-trick ser. It is our contention that somehow South must have known the distribution, either by peeking or other means, and that, therefore, my clients should prevail."

"Ladies and gentlemen, I am not sure whether my learned opponent suffers most from lack of brevity or of bridge ability! My client, Mr. South, made a perfectly normal, everyday rubber bridge play.

"He had eight tricks in high cards, and needed to set up one more club for his contract. Also, he could afford to lose a trick to West, who could not attack hearts profitably, but not to East. Therefore, the play of the nine of clubs was nothing more than a safety play which guaranteed the contract regardless of whether it won or lost. Under the circumstances. I request the jury to find my client not guilty. I also request that you congratulate Mr. East on not splitting his club hon-West led the jack of hearts, which ors-a play that would have made



"This one lost the family fortune."

- YOUR STARS



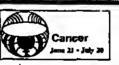
You will be able to do something you always enjoy doing, but you must not neglect your routine in consequence. Make sure you do not give your partner any cause for complaint. Take good care of your health. Be patient.



A mistake you have made will be noticed whilst there is still time to remedyit. Make sure you do not get into any serious debt. Avoid making a promise you would find it hard to keep. Be tolerant.



Keep in touch with an old friend but do not make yourself burden-some to him. Everything is again going to take that much longer, so do not let yourself be distracted. And avoid secondary issues. Be



You will have be able to avail yourself of a good opportunity only if you work fast. To avoid a stomach upset yoo must keep away from anything that is in the least bit mouldy or rancid.



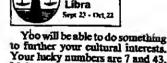




You will hear from an old friend but you could well have drifted apart since you last met. Make sure you do not let yourself be overtaken by envy or resentment. And a hobby should not become an obses-sion. Be moderate.



You would be wrong to think that you are the only one around with any brains. Instead listen and take note of what others are saying. Have a good laugh at yourself, too.



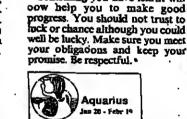
to further your cultural interests. Your lucky numbers are 7 and 43. Make sure you get all the rest you need without becoming lazy. You must beware of playing with fire. Be responsive.



You are rather hable to make up your mind on the spur of the moment. On the whole it would be better were you to reflect first. Take the opportunity of doing some-thing that will please your partner.

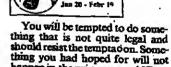


Until you are more skilled it would be better to be a bit more slow and deliberate. You will find a new and better way of doing something you have to do recurrently. Keep an open mind towards change. Be considerate.



Capricorn

Something you have learnt will



Avail

AWA

Sidous

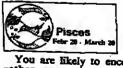
#4D

te.

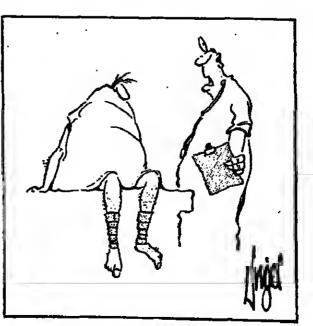
H

4

thing you had hoped for will not happen in the way you would have hoped. Makesure you do not spend more than you can afford.



You are likely to encounter a rather aggressive person and should try to avoid getting into an argument. Make sure you do not keep anyone waiting. A tendency to hide from the truth and believe what you would like to should be avoided. Be truthful.



"You'd better not play cards with your wife for a while."



"He didn't know it was adjustable. He thought it was for vibrating massage."

وكزا فنالاهل

FRAB@TIMES

وعوت عمره طراة فلداخا الدتعال سراج لتى كى ماسيت، اجفرورى كوروات ورا ے جس عل مسائل عموادر مقدس زیادات کی اہماء انتخ کر لے کیلئے بناد التی ساتھ ہوگا

My ha

 $(0)|_{U_{R_{\mathcal{B}}}}$

, լույ հերև Մերև

 $\mathfrak{M}_{L_{def},\frac{3}{2}}$

 $\| \alpha_{ij} \|_{lat}$

Herete Herete

chile va.

 $log \left(\frac{\kappa}{2}\right)$

Head If

 $\frac{1}{8} I^{-} I din$

Hr.I male

, apr $P_{\rm cr}$

داعي الخيرقاري حفيظ الرحمن كُلُ فِن 4833258 نوت: برائي مريالي اسيخ باسيورث جلد ازجاد جمع كرادس



BALIKBAYAN CARGO EXPRESS Special Door-to-Door delivery service to the Philippines.

Head Office

AL RAI 4745533

FAHABEEL 3923496/8

RICO • DANNY • JIMMY

Alchanim

MURGAR 2402788/9



Sea-Freight-Air SPEED - QUALITY -

SAFETY — RELIABILITY — EXPERIENCE.

MASERATI 425, twin turbo 1985, AC, manual, dark brown, 54,000 kms, in excellent condition. Best

offer. Tele. 5747153, after 4 pm.

TOYOTA Landcrusier, 1986, 4

wheel drive. 5 doors, 88,000 kms.

white, automatic, in very good condition, Tele, 3720137, after 5

ACCOMMODATION

Available

KUWAIT City, Sharq, behind the Firdous Cinema, opp. the Teachers, Training Institute (female), House No. 117, Accommodation for a family. Tele. Ezzat Moham-mad Musa. 2432169. (AT4-51497-3)

MAIDAN Hawalli. Furnished room for one working lady to share with an Indian couple. Bus routes 14, 15, 30, 38, 102, 109. Tele, Jose, 5613982, 5 - 7 pm. (AT2-51463-3)

For Rent

SURRA. Deluxe, new CAC villa with 5 bedrooms, 3 halls, open besement, servents' quarter and garage, furnished and unfurni-ahed. Rent KD1,000. Tale. 5324848

(AT4-51501-3)

FOR SALE

Computers

IBM PC-XT computer, 256KB RAM memory, EGA card. Sem-sung EGA monochrome monitor, 2-floppy disk drives, for KD200 only Tel: 2407866.

(AT2-51469-3)

SALMIYA, near the Pakistani/ Indian School, 2 bedroom flat with 2 bathrooms, including 2 ACs, sofa and dining set for sale. Flent KD160. Tele. 5639410, after 2 pm. (AT4-51489-1)

HEAVY duty Minolta photo-copier, well maintained, with feeder and sorter, with zooming and enlarging facility, good for a busy office. KD400 only. Tel:

(AT2-51469-3) OPGAN: Yamaha electone D85. 3 manual keyboards and foot padals, beautiful tone, as new cost KD1600 asking KD550. Tele. Mr Connington, 3715617.

(AT2-51466-3) IKEA and Italian furniture for sale. Contact personally Sheikha Cen-

tre Building, Salmiya, Plajet Street, close to fuel station, flat No. 70. Time 9 am - 8 pm. (AT3-51480-2)

HITACHI refrigerator/freezer, large capacity frost free side by side, KD150 or best offer. Tele. 3719163, 5 - 10 pm.

KEA double bed set, KD125; sin-gle bed, KD30; likea dining table, KD225; side board and baby coat, KD15. Tela. Ashfaq, 3901173

(AT3-51488-3)

Cars

MAZDA 929 CLX, 1988 model, fully automatic, in perfect condition, 45,000 kms, to sell in March 1990. Doctor leaving Kuwait. KD2,400 ono. Tele. Dr Bose. 4891786, after 2 pm.

(AT2-51467-3) NISSAN Stanza, 1983 model, white, with new engine, drive shafts and electric sunroof in very

(AT3-51477-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in all areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

For investment

Tele. 2406592. 2406593

A special section for Hindi cassettes at Al Vater Al Kuwaiti video Juleeb Al Shiyookh ---

police station St. Call personally Note: The shop is not responsible for ony membership or other commitments before 1/1/1990

> VILLA FOR RENT

A beautifully maintained four BRs, 3-1/2 BA home, with lovely courtyard, neutral decer ceramic floor, oversized Tel.5339280-533928



ARAB TIMES FOR BETTER RESULTS

MISCELLANEOUS

SPACE available on a sea freighted container to the UK. Interes-

ted parties call Leo on 2407866,

LEARN self-grooming in one month from trained beautician at

home, near the Indian School, Sal-

LOST in Juleeb Al Shiyook, KD 850 last February 8. Good reward offered. Finder please tele.

Mohammad Anwar or Khaiyer/Al

Hariri, 4732171 or inform the

Harin, 4/32/7, nearest police station. (AT2-51470-3)

WELL experienced maid, with

transferable residence, seeks

pert-time job preferably with Brit-

iah or American femiliea.

Separata accommodation required. Tele. 5723701, 10 em - 3.30 pm.

GARDNER/handyman required

for a villa, part-time in Bayan.

Must have experience with

references. Tele. 5387035, even-

MAID servant required, Filipino, for a small British family, full time

to live in, in Bayan, Must have

experience, speak English with

cheerful disposition. References required. Must have transferable

residence. Tele. 5387035, evenrestoer n.c. ings, 7-9 pm only. (AT4-51491-3)

(AT3-51485-3)

(AT4-51491-3)

(AT4-51506-3)

(AT4-51496-2)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

Vacant

· (AT2-51469-3)

.(AT4-51505-3)

8 am to 9 pm.

LOST

miya. Tele. 5643739.

HONDA Prelude 1984, 23,000 kms. One ledy owner in excellent condition, KD1,300. Tele. 4831339, after 2 pm.

(AT2-51471-3) MAZDA 323, 1983 model, manual

(AT2-51455-3)

PETS

9 am - 1 pm.

3 SIAMESE kittens, 2 female, 1 male, house-trained, 11 weeks old,1 Siamest cet, male lovely pet, 7 months old. Best offer. Tele. Julie, 5624782, 8 am - 5 pm. (AT4-51490-3)

SERVICES

Cole, Sabhan to reach at 7 am and return at 4 pm. Tele. 2432916.

RELIABLE transport required for a lady from Amiri Diwan site office (near Seif Palace) to Abbasiya at 3.30 pm. Pla Tele D'Souza 4741800 ext 178 from 8 am - 1.00

(AT2-51472-3)

Baby Sitting

Tele, 5643426, Mrs. Gurmit Kaur. (AT3-51476-2)

NURSERY available in Kuwait City, opp. GPO. Tele. 2408910

group for all levels. Tele. 3903063. 2-3.30 pm. 8-10.30 pm. (AT2-51458-3)

TEACHER required to prepare lessons and review for all the subjects for one student of 8th grade of American School in Kuwait. Five days a week from 5-7 pm, 6-8 pm. Tele. 2452758, 11 am - 3 pm, 6-10 pm. (AT4-51484-3)

Door-to-Door Service

by Sea and Air

Canada Dry Tele: 4817708.

Contact Saby 4847937.

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

> Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

REQUIRED professional female hair - dressers, and beauty

consultants to work in a beauty salon in Fintas area. TEL: 4817379/4817389 between 6 -- 8 pm.

REQUIRED A male or female Secretary

Must be efficient in typing and correspondence in English. Call Tel. 2669401 Adnan

Step into the future Computer courses DOS Operations, Arabward, Wordstar 2000. WordFerfect, MSWord, Pagenaker, Ventura Publisher, Louis 123, SuperCall Symphony, dBASE IV, Escel, Windows, Electronic Typing.

CompuBase 2407800, SALMYA COMPLEX. M1, VR

FOR SALE Swedish unused

Briab bulk cement semitraller Type: STF1-27CS with compressor ESI-B driven by MWM Diter engine D-325

Tank capacity: 27 cu. mtr. Telephone: 4716514 -4747669 - 4713572

BOODAL CARGO MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

for a private clinic

WANTED

A Nurse

Tel. 2454052 from 4 - 5.30 pm

Shuwalkh WE DELIVER



Call Yolly

Required for a leading Precast Co.

in same position & familiar with PC Computers.

2. (2) Accountants: BA in commerce (Major Accounting) with 3-5 years' experience in Kuwait.

resume to P.O. Box 23891, 13099 Safat.





DOOR TO DOOR

Computer Operator: 3 years' experience



FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE



Cargo Services

22 2414144 2462026 2462027

Reading & writing Arabic is an asset. Please send your



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

FOR RENT

Villa, part of villa, flats. apartments, buildings, basement, storage and

> AI OMRAN Real EstateEst. Tel: 2459574

-----------------STUDIO AL-MOAMEN

2408378 - 2439400

We are at your service anytime

Shortly KONICA nice print system * Introducing Q.A.S. - no wash system * Video & Audio-cassette photos ★ Civil L.D. Passport, & B.W. Photos

★ Wedding & family photographs ★ Now bring film for D.P. and get gift photograph

REQUIRED A female masseur

Hawalli — Ibn Khaldaun St. Ibn Khaldoun Complex — Office Na. 15 Yacoub Al Nafisi Bldg. personal interviews from 10:00 am — 12:00 noon and from 5:00 — 7:00 pm Mr Fahd Al Mesbah

AL FARRAJ CARGO

(Subsidiary of Jamal Al Ghanim Est.)

For Professional Services by Air-Sea-Land

OESTINATIONS WORLD-WIDE

* Special Air-Services to: BOMBAY-TRIVANDRUM-GDA-MADRAS-DELIFIHYDERABAD-COLOMBO-CAIROKARACHI-EUROPE-BANGKOK-MANILA

* Regular Container Services to: COLOMBO-BOMBAY-COCHIN-MADRAS-

MANGALORE-EUROPE-U.S.A.
"SPECIAL - DOOR TO DOOR TO THE PHILIPPINES

"SPECIAL PACKING WITH FREE PICKUP OF YOUR GOODS FROM YOUR PREMISES.

Call Tony: #2453541 or 2453642

Heart-shaped cakes topped with chemies, strowberries, kiwis and exoric fruits are on sale OT LA PATISSERIE. HOVE O HAPPY VALENTINE! **Kuwait International Hotel** Tel: 2530000 ext 8014

For your advertisement

> Please contact Advertising Department

Tel:

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above printed advertisements, for desired section beading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

 Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS** P.O. BOX: 2270

Address

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

Miscellaneous

(AT6-51424-6)

after 2.30 pm.

good condition. KD650. Tela 4741367.

MITSUBISHI 1988, automatic. blue, 24,000 kms, in excellent condition. KD2,250 (negotiable). Tele. 2564877. (AT3-51475-3)

(AT4-51479-3)

(AT3-51474-3)

AC, automatic, golden brown, in good condition. KD1.450 onc. Cash. Tele. 5716003. 9071712. (AT3-51486-3)

CHEVROLET Spectrum 1988.

MAZDA Sport LX 929, 84 model, manual gear, insured up to 24.10.1990, in good condition. KD800, Tele. 9020287.

gear, in good condition. Owner leaving Kuwait. Tele. 4813140,

Transport REQUIRED from Sharq to Pepsi

(AT2-51459-3)

AVAILALE in Salmiya near the K.G. School, 7 am to 12.30 pm.

City, opp. Time 8 am - 4 pm. (AT3-51481-2) QUALIFIED teacher with 15 years' experience in teaching classical Arabic for Arabs and non-Arabs, available to give tuitions either to Individuals or a

ings only, 7-9 pm. DRIVER (light vehicle) required, indian, for a family, full-time, in

Farwaniya, Must have experience. Tale. Mr. Jain, 4844856, 4847209. MAID required, Indian for a small family with children to live-in in Sharq. Must speak English and have transferable residence. Tele. D'Souza, 4835864, 8am - 6.30 pm.

SPOR

BisT

Agassi clinches San Francisco title

LendI takes Mayotte to task



Lendt wins ATP crown

MILAN, Italy, Feb 12, (Reuter): Ivan Lendi continued his career domination of Tim Mayotte, thrashing the American 6-3 6-2 to win the ATP Grand Prix indoor tennis championship yes-

Lendl, the world's top ranked player, won his 85th career title and is now 16-0 against Mayotte dating back to their first encounter in the 1980 US Open.

The Czechoslovak's powerful ground strokes were simply too much for the serve-and-volley specialist as Lendl dispatched Mayotte in one hour and 20 minutes before a capacity 8,000 in the Palatrussardi arena.

The turning point in the first set came in the fifth game when Lendl sliced a soft backhand passing shot to earn a service break after seven deuce points. Mayotte's first serve lacked

consistency - he served only two aces - and he netted easy backhand approach shots throughout

The two players traded breaks at the start of the second set, but Mayotte, ranked number 14 in

the world, double-faulted in the sixth game to give Lendi a key service break.

Mayotte, who looked impressive on Saturday in ousting fellow American John McEnroe in two sets 6-46-4, said Lendl had the measure of his serve.

"Ivan presses you to do more than you feel comfortable doing, and that's he's so effective,"
Mayotte said.

"He returns my serve better than any ooe else."

Lendi, whose secood tournament win of the year following his Australian Open Grand Slam victory earned him \$78,000, said his strategy was to prevent Mayotte from settling into a serve-and-volley game. "I put a lot of pressure on his

serve," he said. ■And in San Francisco, second

seed Andre Agassi woo in coo-vincing style yesterday dismiss-ing unseeded fellow-American Todd Witsken 6-1 6-3 to claim the title at the \$225,000 San Francisco Championships.

weakened field, collected a \$32,400 winner's check. Witsken received \$19,000.

Witsken's dreams of a first tournament title faded fast as Agassi, ranked eight in the world, turned on the heat early. The 60th-ranked Witsken never reached game point on his serve and was broken eight times in the

Agassi outrallied Witsken from the baseline and moved around the court with lightning speed, taking a 5-1 lead in the first set serving it out 6-1 when Witsken's return went long.

In the second set, Agassi slightly eased the tempo on his ground strokes and dropped serve three times when Witsken seized his break opportunities.

Kuwait Little League game in per-fect weather conditions earlier this

It was the third inning for the

Mets when they piled up the score. Nine runs were scored. Keith Somerford hit a triple and brooght

in three of the runs. Keith was

Mariners' Ziad Sakhleh hit a

home run for his team with the bases loaded. The other big hitter for the Mariners was Kazumasa

Takenchi with a double and a sin-

gle earning 3 RBI's.

The Cubs and Tigers started off Friday's games with some real great hitting. Mohammed Lahaleh and Tim Bender hit nice doubles

for the Cubs. Tim also hit 2 singles earning 4 RBI's for the day. There were a lot of singles to bring the

The Tigers were real tough.

They just kept scoring inning after inning. Ahmed Al Qallaf hit a tri-

ple and a double. Ahmed Waqyan hit 2 doubles. Aisha Fathalla hit a

double and 2 singles, Rashed Kawmy hit a double, along with Karim Fathalia and Ahmed Galal.

With that much hitting the Tigers

The final score, the Tigers 21,

The Athletics and Braves ran

into some foul weather during

Friday's game. But both teams kept at it inspite of the nasty weather. The Athletics were off to a slow start. Ghanim Al Ghanim

hit a single and was able to score

when Yousef Al Ghanim hit a nice

triple. Ghanim later hit a home run to score again and he brought in I additional runner. Hala Khalaf hit

a nice double to help the team.

The Braves started off strong

and kept it up the whole game. Raja Abuljebain hit a home run with the bases loaded earning 4RBI's. Osama Abuljebain hit a triple. Ahmed Afani hit a nice double and brought in a run for his term. At the and afani hit a nice double and brought in a run for his

team. At the end of 3 innings the

Braves won 27 to the Athletics 10.

their loss last week to the Cardinals to beat the Orioles 14-3. The

The Giants came back, after

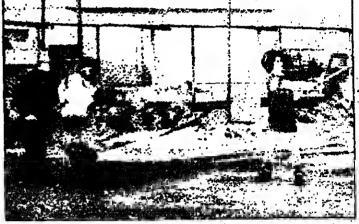
total mounted to 21 runs scored.

Cubs 12

Cubs score up to 12 runs.

unable to make it home.

But Agassi's winners off the ground and the occasional pass-ing shot continued to hurt Witsken. Agassi dropped serve in the eight game but broke Witsken for the match 6-3 oo a backhand error from his opponent. Wit-sken won just 12 points on his



Mariners tame Mets



Jansher thrashes Dittmar

TORONTO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Jansher Khan of Pakistan reaffirmed his status as the world's best squash player by beating Australian Chris Dittmar in straight games in the final of the Torooto Invitational tournament yes-

Jansher, who suffered a rare defeat in losing to Dittmar in straight games in the round-rohio phase of the tournameot, gained his revenge in the final by win-ning 15-6 15-5 15-12.

The triumph continued the red-hot run of the Pakistani who has overtaken his com-patriot Jahangir Khan at the

top of the squash world.
In the last four months. Jansher has taken the world title and the number one ranking from Jahangir, whose only hope at salvaging some pride is to win the British Open in April. But on his sent iorm. there appears t be little chance of that.

Jaosher followed his semifinal victory over Jahangir oo Saturday with an even more coovincing win over Dittmar, the world number

Dittmar, who had played brilliantly all week, suddenly hit a bad day and from the first rally it was obvious that his accuracy was off, while Jansher was firing on all cylinders hitting superb drop shots, sizzling drives and anticipating Dittmar's every

Jansher, whose win ended Jahangir's seven-year bold on the title, earned ahout \$22,000 — the richest prize in

East rout West in All-Star game

MIAMI, Feb 12, (Reuter): The East, behind a balanced attack and a more dedicated defence, routed the stars from the West 130-113 yesterday in the National Basketball Association's All-Star game.

High scorers for the East, which increased their lead in the All-Star series to 26-14, were high-flying leapers Michael 'Air' Jordan and Charles Barkley, who both posted 17 points.

Earvin 'Magic' Johnson led

the West with 22 points and captured the game's Most Valuable Player award for the first time in his illustrious career. "I never thought I would win

MVP, so many great players have been in this game," said Magic, the longtime backcourt leader of the Los Angeles Lakers, who was the first MVP named from a losing team since Julius 'Dr J Erving in 1977. "I just came here to give the

fans a good show. For me to win (MVP) is a dream come true." :Jordao said: "He (Magic). deserved it, but we woo the game and that's what counts." The East dominated the West

in the first quarter leading 40-23 with Jordao and Dominique Wilkios both scoring seven points. The West rallied io the second

quarter and cut the margin to 65-52 at the half. Larry Bird asserted himself in

the third quarter with eight

THE Mouchel Kuwait Darts

League held arguably it's best ever

Captain's and Committee's Cup competition at the Gazelle Club recently, with 27 of the eligible 31

players taking part. The cootest in total required 24 matches to be played, and produced a whacking

91 scores of 100 or more, and featuring 12 140s.

Right from the word go, a high

quality of play was seen, especially oo the trehle twenty. Tooy Rohin-soo narrowly missed a 180, collect-ing a 5 with his last dart, and then

added a 140, bot found opponent Tooy Wake too good oo the dou-

hles as he took the opening game 2-

0. Ihsan Soboh found the form that

seems to have eluded him in the League this season, beating Alan Walker also 2-0, with both players recording 140 scores. Monday night team mates Keith

Chaodler and Allan Andersoo

came face to face in the first round

as well. Chandler having the edge

in a game with 4 high scores. The

worst possible pairing came out of the draw for Nobby Burton and

Ian Thomas, as last seasoo's smifinal was repeated as the last

first round match. However, the

stunning final leg as witnessed 12

mooths earlier, containing a 180

aod a 130 fioish, was oot io

evidence this time, although

points to help the East regain a 17-point lead, 100-83. One last rally brought the West to within nine with 3:22 to

go when Lafayette 'Fat' Lever hit a layup off a pass from Magic, making the score 116-107.

But then centre Pat Ewing tipped in a rebound and Barkley hit a book. Bird stole the ball from Clyde Drexler and passed to Isiah Thomas who hit Jordan for a layup that clinched it.

One of the game's highlights came when Barkley, 1.98 m, challeoged toweriog centre Akeem 'The Dream' Olajuwon, 2.13, and snuffed his shot leading to a fast-break basket.

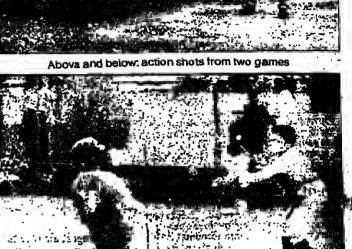
Standings
Standing of National Basket Association teams as of the mid-season All-Stargame break yesterday (tabulate under won, lost, winning percentage, games back): .667 .625 .609 .367 .255 .204 22 24 A78 21 25 A57 14 33 298 11-1/2 12-1/2 20 Western Conference



		oeier	ic. (Heur	er wirepnoto).	
Onlies Houston Minnesota Charlotte	26 22 22 25 10 36 8 37	.468 .217 .178	7-1/2 11 22-1/2 24	Portland Phoenix Scattle Golden State	
	edific Divi		-	L.A. Clippers	-
LA Lakers	35 11	.761	_	Sacramento	1



		defer	id. (Reut	er wirephoto).				
on sota	26 22 22 23 10 34 8 33	.468 .217	7-1/2 11 22-1/2 24	Portland Phoenix Scattle Golden State	28 22 23	13 17 23 24	.717 .622 .489 .489	6-1/2 12-1/2 12-1/2
	acific Di	vision	_	L.A. Clippers Sacramento	21	26 34	.447 .261	14-1/2
_								



thing. Shigeo Mano hit a double and Massaki Nagashima hit doubles. The Giants scored 14 runs to beat the Orioles 14-3.

The Cardinals and Dodgers despite the terrible weather, played an excellent game. The Dodgers looked like they were going to beat the Cardinals as they scored 4 runs in the first unning. Haider Basravi hit a triple bringing in 1 run. Haider hit a single in the third inning along with James Riley and

The Cardinals were on their toes as the Dodgers gave them some stiff competitioo. Hisham Navarro hit a home run in the second inning, a triple in the third and made it around the bases in the first on Dodger errors. Austin Kurowski hit a home run and then a donble. The Cardinals took the game away from the Dodgers. Final score Cardinals 12 Dodgers

Remember pareots Geoeral Meeting, today at 7:30 at the Universal Americao School in

Results T-ball officers 21 27 Athletics 10 Braves 9 Mariners 14

Dodgers 7 Cardinals 12 14 Orioles Home-run hitters Hisham Navarro Cardioals

Cardinals Austin Kurowski Ziad Sakhleh Mariners Ghanim Al Ghanim Athletics Raja Abuljebain Braves

Orioles tried to get the momentum going for their team. Jibad Sakhleh hit a double. The only other hits were singles by Adam Bengali, Ryan Fox and Amir Gul. The Giants were hitting everyhomas overcomes Wilson to retain Captain's Cup

Blackouts pair win Ladies Doubles

Rudolph sets world best again in Bonn

BONN, Feb 12, (Reuter): East German Nils Rudolph swam a world best time for the second successive day as four short-course world bests went into the record books at a World Cup swimming meeting yesterday.

Another world best was equalled

on a day of high quality action.
Rudolph, who beat Olympic
champion Matt Biondi in East Berlin
last week, shaved eight hundredths of
a second off the American's threeyear-old world best over 50 metres freestyle in a perfect display of power

sprinting.
The 24-year-old Rudolph, who swam the fastest 50 metres butterfly of all time on Saturday, touched 0.26 seconds ahead of Australian Andrew Baildon and Soviet Vladimir Tkacenko to take the two-length race easily in 21.76 seconds.

The victory provided a climax to the final day of the three-day gala which also saw world best times in the 25-metre pool from Soviet Dmitri Volkov, Italian Giorgio Lamberti, East German Christiane Sievert and Japan's Daichi Suzuki.

The International Swimming Federation (Fina) does not recognise world records in the short-course pool, only world bests.

Olympic bronze medallist Volkov bettered his own world best for the men's 100 metres breakstroke by 0.12 secoods 10 59.30 while triple European champion Lamberti took 0.31 seconds off the men's 200 metres freestyle time he set in the same pool

Iwo years ago.

The gala finished with a flourish when Severt swam 27.54 seconds to equal the women's 50 metres butterfly best and Olympic champion Suruki improved his own two-year best for the men's 50 metres back-stroke by seven hundredths of a second to 25.10.



Ian Thomas with the Captain's Cup

Don Seftoo was also hitting his



Andy Wilson in action



The highlight of the secood round was a re-match of the classic John Watson / Nick Harvey game John Watson ! Nick Harvey game from the 1988-89 men's singles. Watsoo was again the victor, both players matching each other 100 for 100 throughout the game, as Harvey was oot allowed a shot at a double. Soboh was again scoring well, with another 140 in 4 high scores but Mike Simme erawed scores, but Mike Simms stayed with it to hit the two important doubles and reach the next round.

scores, reaching the last eight by beating Noel Greaney, and Peter





Granowski's 160 went unrewarded as he lost to Thomas 2-0.
Round 3 saw Andy Wilson improving oo a solid if unspec-tacular start, as he disposed of Sef-too 2-1, and an equally improving lan Darbyshire just got the better of Simms with the aid of 3 100s. John Watson was oow in full flow as he took on John Morris. Morris did well to sneak the second 501 with a 68 finish, having broken a dart towards the end of the leg. But Watson showed oo mercy as he took the decider in 19 darts, having hit a total of 6 high scores in all the

> 100s and an 18 dart leg.
> In a match being ecotested by
> two oewcomers to the event, Darbyshire played the first leg of his semifinal with Andy Wilsoo like a man possessed. Consecutive scores of 95, 140, and 123 left him double 16 and a 19 dart leg with Wilsoolest trailing oo 299. Then, in the second leg, the pace slowed and both players ended up on double two, which Wilsoo hit first to stayio the match. Both players seemed to be suffering from the tension as the crowd were held in abeyance duriog the decider, hut Wilson recovered his composure with an 80 and a 100 to set up ao unusual

legs, as Morris was stranded oo 238. The last match of the round

saw lan Thomas set up a repeat of the 1989 final with John Watson,

by beating Flavian D'Mello with 4



Sue Gee (left) and Pat Grey with their trophy.

double 4, double 11, double 3 completion of 36 and thus reach the final.

On the other board, John Watsoo also got a flying start with 2 100s to win leg one before Thomas neared his double. Both players shared four 100s in a row in the next leg before Thomas hit double top just as Watsoo was poised to throw for the match. The final 501 saw Watson unluckily finding too many trehle 1's, as he let Thomas get away and win with a first dart at dooble 12. Both players had hit 5 100s during the 3 legs.

The final was yet another high scoring spectacular, as both Andy Wilsoo and lan Thomas had 140's in their opening salvoes. Wilson agaio made the most of his chanes, and used a 135 score to leave 26, which he duly completed with his next visit to the board to win the opening game.

In the next leg Thomas proved to be slightly more consistent as 3 100s had him down to a double, and, by the time that Wilson started to get his treble 20s going again, it was too late, and competition went into its final and deciding leg. Here Wilson had an good early 116, Thomas having to settle for sleady 60's, but, as he closed the gap. Wilsoo seized the initiaove with an extremely timely 140 to leave himself 38.

An unincky doohle 3, and 3 close attempts to finish on 8, let Thomas back in, and with his next visit to the oche he sank his first arrow in double 16 to retain his crown for a

third consecutive year.

The large crowd agreed that the contest, which had included 3 140s in its 10 high scores, had been an exciting climax to a superh eventual that the contest and the Analysis. ing's darts, and that Andy Wilson would have proved a worthy champion if anyone was to end Ian Thomas' recent domination of this

Another highly entertaining evening of darts was seen at the Gazelle Club last week when the ladies' main competition of the season was held—the Ladies Doubles. Last year's victors Hilary Milne and Shoaa Yacob Yousef did not defend their title this time round, although Hilary Milne was entered with Fe Chandler. A total of 26 pairs played oo four boards this year, a slight increase on the 1988-89 turn out

Many of the first round marches were tense affairs, as the players settled into their normal rhythms. the majority going to a third leg to decide the winners. Last year's beaten finalists Diane Sime and Flaine Swaden only narrowly beat opponents Jean Sefton and Gabi Gutting, as did Milne and Chandler in progressing past Joan Finder

negan and Tracey Keller, although the best first round match was that June Finch and Jane Thomas good run was ended hy Milne and Chandler, who hit a 119, and a marathoo battle with Sime and Swaden was woo by Wake and Haseman, making full use of 90 between Helen Bennett and Eileen Watters and Sarah Wake and Mary Hasemao. This game produced scores of 100 for each Haseman, making full use of 90 and 125 scores.

In the first semi-final Pat Grey and Sue Gee were again irrepressible as they once more woo 230 against Margaret Watsoo and Judith Cole, although the game was close, and it took a 20 dart leg to secure the victors. team and a 136 for Eileen Watters, but finally Wake and Haseman just got the winning double first. By round 2, the initial nervous-

did the level of finishing, and 6 of the 8 games were soon decided at 2-0. Sime and Swaden were once more good value for the spectators as they survived another three leg affair, as were the highly fancied Bulls Hitter duo of Margaret Watson and Judith Cole. Having had a bye in the opening round, Pat Grey and Sue Gee eased past Pam Statham and Maggie Harrison, but the best shots seemed to be coming from Diane Morris and Betty Prentice, as they threw a 19 dart leg in their victory over Aodrey MacKenzie and Ruth

ness was wearing off, and many of the fancied teams began to find

form. As confidence increased so

However, in the next round they found Watson and Cole scoring consistently between 60 and 85, which, coupled with their good fin-ishing, was too much for them. Grey and Gee were again in control of a 2-0 result over Jenny Thompsoo and Julie Dubneywitsch, despite the latter's 125 score.

was close, and it took a 20 dart leg to secure the victory. Acother very close three leg match finally saw the end of Sarah Wake and Many Haseman and brought Hilary Milne through to another final with partner Fe Chandler.

In the final, Pat Grey and Sue Grey was the first learning and the Grey and Sue Grey the first learning and the Grey and Sue Grey the first learning and the grey and Sue Grey the first learning and the supplier of the suppl Gee won the first leg and seemed to Gee won the first leg and seemed to be headed for a clean sweep of 2-10 wins, but a 105 from Chandler and Milne got them back in contention and they doubled out first to come however, as both pairs were averaging scores of around 45 per throw. But, with only a narrow lead, Pat Grey put an end to the tension for good by winning the competition with a superb 73 finish—a fitting end to a hard fought cootest.

All four players received a well deserved ovation from both spec-tators and other contestants alike, tators and other contestants ause before league treasurer. Mile Simms, presented the winners with Toubles Trophy.



Pat Grey during the competition.

وكذا فنالاهل

IOC chief

NICOSIA, Feb 12. (Reuter): The Head of the International Olympic Committee (IGC), Juan Antonio Samaranch, will visit Iran on Friday, the Iranian news agency IRNA reported yesterday. It said Samaranch would meet Iranian sports officials and visit the Azadi Sports Complex west of Tehran. The head of the Asian Olympic Council, Sheikh Fahad Al Ahmad Al Sabah, will accompany him on the one-day

Jaite triumphs

SAO PAULO, Feb 12, (Reuter): Argentine Martin Jaite won his third ecutive tennis tournament in Brazil when he overcame the loss of the first set to beat home hope Luiz Mattar 3-6 6-4 6-3 in the final of the ATP Guaruja Grand Prix yesterday. Kansas Classic

WICHITA, Kansas, Feb 12, (Reuter): Unseeded Dinky van Rens-burg of South Africa battled back from near defeat to beat top seed Nathalie Tauziat of France 2-67-56-2 yesterday io the final of the \$150,000 Kansas Women's Termis

Portuguese soccer

LISBON, Feb 12, (Reuter): Porto and Benfica continued their battle for the Portuguese Soccer Cham-pionship with home victories yester-day. Champions Benfica won 2-0 against Guimaraes with whom they were joint third going into the match, while leaders Porto maintained their two-point advantage with a crushing 4-0 defeat of Penaliel.

Dutch soccer

AMSTERDAM, Feb 12, (Renter): Rod IC Kerkrade failed yesterday to catch top-of-the-table PSV Eindhoven when they were convincingly beaten 3-1 at RKC Wastwijk in the

Dutch Soccer League. **Juventus president**

TURIN, Italy, Feb 12, (Reuter): Juventus owner Giovanni Agnelli said yesterday that World Cup organising chief Luca Di Mon-tezenolo was likely to be the club's

Membership cut

PHOENIX, Feb 12, (AP): The 400 member governing body of the US Olympic Committee voted yesterdy to cut its membership by three quar-ters to make itself more accountable to athletes and individual sports

Figure skating

SALT LAKE CTTY, Feb 12, (UPI): Todd Eldredge, taking advantage of an injured defending champion and e first-place finishes in the earlier to rounds, held off the challenge of eteran Paul Wylie to win his first US E Figure Skating Championship yes-sid terday. Chris Bowman, the 1989 ci champion, was sidelined with a viral infection and related back spasms when the 18-year-old Eldredge finished a distant second to Wylie in the freeskating finals, which count 50 per cent of the overall second cent of the overall scoring.

NHL games

LINEW YORK, Feb 12, (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League (NHL) games played yesterday. Vancounver 4 Boston 2 5 New York 5 Minnesota Pittsburgh

4 Philadelphia

4 Buffalo

Gold medal

: .

CALGARY, Alberta, Feb 12, (UPI): skated to fourth place finish in the 5000 metres yesterday to win the gold medal in the 1990 ladies' world speed

Kiwis, Indians head for draw

Wright hits unbeaten ton

(Reuter): The rain-affected second Test headed for a tame draw as New Zealand, replying to an Indian total of 358 for nine declared, scored 178 for one oo the fourth day today. Bad light stopped play with 40 minutes

remaining. New Zaland started with a record opening stand of 149 between Trevor Franklin, who made 50, and John Wright, who remained unbeaten with 113. It was Wright's ninth Test century, his third against India and his second in consecutive innings.

The partnership bettered by 23 runs New Zealand's previous best opening stand against India, by Graham Dowling and Bruce Murray at Christchurch in 1968.

Wright relisted a pitch still playing perfectly on the fourth day and batted with great enterprise after reaching his 50 with an on-driven six.

The left-handed Wright had faced 130 balls but he got his next 50 off only another 60. At the end of the day, he had hit 12 fours and

Franklin, who had previously made only one 50 in Test cricket, reached his half century with six fours and a six, but became completely becalmed therafter and did not score another run during the rest of his stay, which was 33

The tall opener tried to break free with a pull at Atul Wasson, hut mistimed and was caught at



Wright: scores 9th Test century

mid-on. Andrew Jones, who replaced him, also struggled to get into stride and made only four from the 29 balls he faced. India's Schin Tendulkar, who resumed his innings at 80, added only another eight runs this mor-

ning and missed the chance of becoming, at 16, the youngest century-maker in Test cricket. Tendulkar square-cut the first ball of the day, from Danny

Morrison, for four and drove the fast bowler for another boundary at the start of his next over. But striking out with an offdrive at the very next ball, he

lofted a catch to short extra cover. The record which Tendulkar might have broken is currently held by Pakistan's Mushtag Mohammed, who was 17 when he made his maiden Test bundred against Iodia in 1961.

Morrison followed up Ten-dulkar's dismissal by yorking Wassoo and finished with his second bag of five wickets in the

Scoreboard INDIA first innings (overnight 348 W. Raman Ibwb Hadlee M. Prabhakar c Smith b S. Manjrekar c Smith b M. Azharuddin b Morrison. D. Vengsarkar c Smith b S. Tendulkar c Wright b

Kapil Dev low b Hadlee 4 K. More c Franklin b Snedden73 S. Venkatapathy Raju not out A. Wasson b Morrison N. Hirwani not out ... Extras (16-5, nb-14)... Total (for nine declared) 358
Fall of wickets: 1-02-923-1504-152

5-210 6-218 7-346 8-356 9-356. Bowling: R. Hadlee 35-11-73-3 (6nb), D. Morrison 38-8-98-5 (8nb), M. Snedden 42-10-104-1, J. Bracewell 22-2-50-0, K. Rutherford 9-0-28-

NEW ZEALAND first innings T. Franklin e Kapil Dev b J. Wright not out. Jones not out. Extras (b-5, ib-3, nb-2, w-1)...

Total (for one wicket)

To bat M. Crowe, M. Graatbatch, K. Rutherford, I. Smith, R. Hadiee, J. Gooch off Medivcott. acewell, M. Snedden, D. Morrison. Two overs later, at 131, Durand

Fall of wicker 1-149 Bowling: Prebhekar 13-3-25-0, Kapil Dev 14-4-30-0, Wesson 15-2-48-1, Hirwani 18-7-40-0, Venkalapathy Raju 11-4-27-0.

Windward Islands overcome England

CASTRIES, St Lucia, Feb 12, (Reuter): Last pair Thomas Kentish and Ian Allen took the Windward Islands to a one-wicket victory over England's cricketers in a gripping climax on the fourth and final day

They came together with the Windwards, pursuing a target of 136, needing a further four runs after spinners Eddie Hemmings and Keith Medlycott had threatened 10 pull off an noexpected victory for the touring

With the scores level. Allen drove left-arm spinner Medlycott through mid-wicket for four to give Windwards their second victory in succession over England, David Gower's team having lost to the island side in St Vincent in 1986.

Yet England will take great heart from the performance of oil-spinner Hemmings and Medlycott, who both took four wickets and caused a collapse in which the Windwards crumbled from 101 for three to 12 for

The Windwards lost two wickets on 101 when John Eugene drove Medlycott to cover having been beaten in the flight, and in the following over when Julian Charles drove
all round a full length ball from Hemmings and was bowled.

A drinks interval helped to break
the concentration of Des Collymore,

who drove the first ball afterwards, a full toss, to Graham Goodb at extra

But Mervin Durand and Junior Murray appeared to have taken their side to victory when, 10 runs short, Murray was caught at second slip by

danced down the wicket to Medly corr but was beaten by the turn and bowled.

The ainth wicket fell in the next over at 132 when Wes Thomas played across the line and was bowled by Hemmings.

Allen joined a composed Kentish to scramble two singles and a leg bye to bring the scores level before Allen struck the decisive blow.

England, having followed on 191 behind a green struct and 192 behind a green structure all out from 226

behind, were earlier all out from 326. When England resumed at 217 for five, the Windwards spinners were used for the first 45 minutes without success, prompting the second new ball to be taken. However, it was a run out which ended a 64-run stand for the sixth

wicket when Medlycott took a risky single but was beaten by a fine pickup and throw to the non-striker's end by Allen, the bowler.

David Capel anchored the middle order with 65, hitting the off-spin of Kentish for six twice in three balls as

well as collecting five boundaries. Scoreboard WINDWARD ISLANDS first innings 317 (L. John 83. D. Joseph 59) ENGLAND first innings 126 IM Durand seven for 15)

ENGLAND second innings (overnight 217 for five) G Gooch c Talemaque b

A Slewert b Kentish... A : amb c Telemaque b R Smith c Joseph b Kentish......



Hemmings: lout wickets

Defrestas o Murray b E. Hemmings lbw b Allen A Fraser lbw b Thomas Extras (b-7 lb-3 w-1 nb-17) .

5-208 6-272 7-308 8-318 9-325 Bowling, Allen 20-2-55-3 (w1, nb61,

Collymore 19-0-59-1 (nb10). Kentsh 33-6-92-3. Thomas 9 2-1-23-2 (nb1). Durand 31-9-55-0. Charles 7-0-32-0. WINDWARD ISLANDS second I. John Ibw Dafreitas Medlycott...... D. Joseph b Hemmings... J. Eugene c Smith b

D. Collymora c Gooch b Hemminge
J. Murray c Gooch b

I. Allen not out Extras (lb-4 nb3) ... 5-101 6-113 7-126 8-131 9-132 Bowling, Defreitas 5-1-25-1, Fraser 8-2-33-0, Hermings 17-5-41-4, Mediycon 12:2-0-36-4.

Air race reaches Malaysia

Nakayama wins Tokyo marathon

withdrew midway through last

April's Boston maratbon

But Nakayama began to slow down today after the 18-mile

mark, blowing his dream of

breaking Densimo's record. Seoul Olympics silver medall-

ist John Treacy, 32, of Ireland,

placed second at 2:11:23, while

24-year-old Densimo, holder of

the 2:06:50 world record, came in

because of a fractured ankle.

By Jim Glichrist On board Dubai Victory

THE longest air race in the world reached its half way point - Langkawi in Malaysia yesterday after a dramatic 1200 mile third stage

Emergency services were put on alert when a Cessna, the Spirit of Malaysia 2, declared a Mayday after running out of fuel at 9,000 feet just before landing.

As the plane glided towards a forced landing.

Captain Supramani Adawa managed to restart one engine, which gave the aircraft just enough power to reach the runway safely. 'It was very tense in the cockpit - we were just relieved to get home safely, "he said.

Dubai Victory - the Cesana 310 sponsored by Emirates, the international airline of the UAE completed the stage in just over six and a

TOKYO, Feb 12, (Reuter):

Japan's Takeyuki Nakayama

ran mostly uncootested to win

today's Tokyo ioternational

marathon in two hours, 10 min-

utes and 57 seconds, sailing past world record holder Belayeneh

Thirty-year-old Nakayame

flirted with the world record

through the first half of the 26.4

mile course, his first race since be

Densimo of Ethiopia.

"We have oot had much luck " said Dubai Victory's pilot, Sheikh Hamad Ali Jabor Al Thani. "On this teg of the race a rualfunction in our navigation system put us off course for sometime. However, we are not complaining, we will get right on with the job and, with the tailwinds in our favour on the way home, we may be able to show better form."

Crews from the twelve surviving entries were given a VIP welcome at Langkawi when Malaysia's Minister for Culture and Tourism, Sabharuooo Chik turned out to greet them. However, they were disappointed to learn that a protest, lodged by a competitor in the turbo-prop section, has delayed the official placings until today. Last night a jury made up of race officials was investigating and it will announce its decision at around lunchtime.

Tomorrow the race heads for Singapore — one of the scheduled halts — and the aircraft in the competition will be displayed for five days at the Asean Aerospace show.

third at 2:11:32.

ally warm weather.

after the race.

A blistering pace was set from the start with Nakayams, fellow

Japanese Yoshitaka Fujiwara

and Jason Mosigisi of Kenya

taking the lead to wind through

downtown Tokyo in unscason-

'It was a terrible race,"

Nakayama was quoted as saying

Bubka fails to break own indoor record

OSAKA, Japan, Feb 12, (Reuter): Sergei Bubka of the Soviet Union had only himself to blame after choosing the wrong pole in a failed attempt to break his own pole vault world indoor record at the Osaka Inter-oational Athleties meeting

Bubka, who set the indoor mark of 6.03 metres here a year ago, cleared 5.70 and 5.90 metres, each oo his first attempt, to fuel hopes he could improve on his record.

But he could not clear 6.05 metres. "I should have used a harder pole when I tried to break my own record," he said. I was confident of settling a

new world record because my condition was very good today. Joe DeLoach of the United States won the 60 metres for the second straight year with a time of 6.64 secoods. Compatriot Evelyn Ashford retained her

women's 60 metres title in a time of 7.15 seconds. Soviet high jumper Tamara Bykova woo her event with a leap of 1.97 metres, while Olympic 400 metres silver medallist Grace Jackson of Jamaica strode through for an easy win in that race in a slow 55.78 seconds.

Ishii clinches Hawaiian title

HONOLULU, Hawaii, Feb 12, (Reuter): David Ishii needed just ao even-par round of 72 to achieve a long-held goal yesterday as he walked away from the Waialae Country Club with a ooe-stroke vietory at the Hawaiian Open golf tour-

The Hawaiian-born Ishii finished with a nine-under-par total of 279 and earned \$180,000 for his first victory on the PGA

Paul Azinger eagled the par-five final hole for a 70 to finish alone in second place at 280. Craig Stadler, Jodie Mudd and Clark Dennis tied for third at

Ishii had three birdies and three bogeys for the day, but saved a par on the 17th hole that may have won him the tournament. He bunkered his tee shot on the par-3 hole, blasted out to five and made the putt.

Hubert Green, the thirdround leader, was only one stroke behind Ishii playing the 16th hole. But he hit his drive to the left on the dogleg hole and then his second shot hit a tree and bounced out of bounds.

AUCH, France, Feb 12, (Reuter): Captain Pierre Berbizier, under fire after the 26-7 humiliation by England, was axed yesterday as France dropped six players for Saturday's five natioos championship match with Scotland at Murrayfield.

Jean-Pierre Garuet, Dominique Erbani and Eric Champ, were left oot along with wing Marc Andrieu aod centre Denis Charvet in a major shake-up by the French selectors.

On the occasion of the 10th Gulf Football Championship you are invited to participate in PIZZA ITALIA **Quiz Competition** in co-operation with **ARAB**®TIMES Who will win the

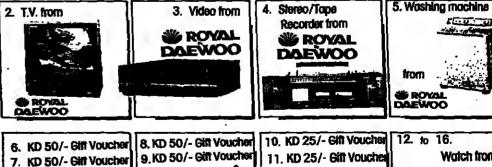
Arab Gulf Cup?

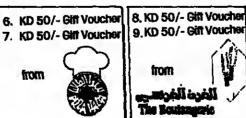
GENERAL RULES:

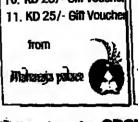
1. Newspaper coupon is only accepted if attached to Pizza Italia receipt for purchase of minimum KD 3.000 Pizza Italia Instant Prize is awarded with the minimum order KD 3,000 until supply lasts.

 You can enter as many coupogs to increase your winning chances
 Drop the coupon in the designated boxes at Pizza Italia Outlets. 5. Valid until March 5th 1990.









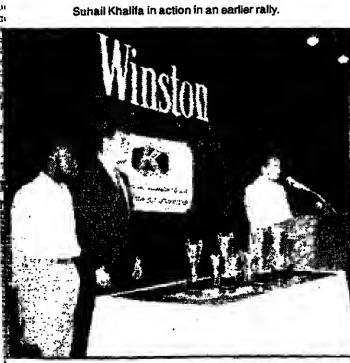


Also two subscriptions for one year for الشكيات and two for RRAB & TIMES

Name the player who scored the most goals in a single tournament? Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990?	
3. Who will win the Gulf Cup Tournament held in Kuwait 1990?	
Competition coupon	
-	······
Name (fulb:	
Competition coupon Name (full): Civil Number:	
Name (full):	

Qatar Rally will be tough: Sulayem





Raily prizes

Winston donated the prizes for the recently concluded second round of the 4 x 4 Kuwaii National Rally Championship. Above: Abdullah Al Barqawi, of KT Club, welcoming the guests and announcing the Winston and Shaker Mubarak of KT Club look on.

DOHA: Reigning Middle East champion Mohammed bin Sulayern warned yesterday that the NBK Qatar Rally, which gets the 1990 Fisa regional series under way at the weekend, will be one of the toughest ever staged in the country.

"The route is certainly one of the trickiest I can remember," said the

Winston Toyota star, who again teams up with Irish navigator Ronan Morgan to launch his bid for a fourth successive Middle East title. "Although it is similar to last year, the organisers have included one or two new stages which could prove particularly difficult. The result is a very fast route with unpredictable terrain.

It will be important to stick to the route and keep the car in a straight line to avoid the loose rocks which he alongside the desert trails. Added the UAE driver: "The Qatar Rally has always been one of the most rugged in the region and a lot of cars have had their tyres shredded along the way. But there are no easy rallies in this championship, and I have confidence in my car. I see oo reason why we shouldn't get off to a

With 16 international victories to his credit. Sulayem will start as favourite to win the 687-km event io his Winston Toyota Celica GT-4. He knows, however, that he faces stiff opposition from a pack of determined Qatari challengers headed by Abbas Al Mosawi in a Lancia, and experienced men like Oman's Tony Georgiou and UAE compatriot

"We are delighted with the number and quality of entries," said Clerk of the Course David Evans. "There should be a tremendous battle between Sulayem and Khalifa, although there are many other good With a total of 38 entries, the rally will have one of the biggest starting hne-ups in its history. It gets under way from the Doha Corniche at 12

reasons. The first cars are expected to reach the finish at Doha's Ramada

nooo on Thursday, with all the stages being run in daylight for safety

reasons. The first ears are expected to reach the finish at Doha's Ramada of Hotel around 5.30 pm on Friday at the end of a route containing 26 special stages totalling 370-kin in length.

Ralliart Middle East, the Dubai based Mitsubishi Motor Sports Organisation run by Al Habtoor Motors, announced yesterday their plans for the 1990 Motor Sports Season.

Team manager, Mike Otty, confirmed the signing of Subail Khalifa to drive the Galant VR4 Group A car in the Middle East Championship and Mohammed Omar to drive the Galant VR4 Group N io the same series.

These two drivers were recently placed 1st and 3rd in the first leg of the Desert Challenge Series. They are joining in the Ralliart Middle East Desert Challenge Series. They are joining in the Ralliart Middle East team Abbas Al Mosawi, who is the Dessert Challenge champion for 1988

and 1989, and Mamdouh Khayat, the leading driver in Saudi Arabia, Suhail Khalifa is an outstanding driver of 4WD cars and has won the Masali 4WD Rally for the last two years and will certainly start as the favourite for the forthcoming Masali Rally at the beginning of March.

Mike Otty commented that be was delighted Suhail had agreed to join Ralliart Middle East as undoubtedly the Galant VR4 Group A has tremendous potential having recently woo both the 1000 Lakes and RAC

Rally in the World Championship Series. The car suits Suhail's style of driving and he already feels very much at bome behind the wheel.

The vehicle that Suhail will be driving in Qatar will be virtually identical to the World Championship car and is expected to give the reigning Middle East champion, Mohammed Bin Sulayem, a considerable run for his money.

Ralliart Middle East carried out a great deal of testing oo the Group N

Berbizier axed

Three members of the pack, car during the last season but, in view of the cancellation of the events in Jordan and Oman, decided to switch to Group A and therefore Qatar wil be the first occasion that the Group A car has been run in the Middle East.

champions AC Milan have stormed to the top of the Italian First Division for the first time in almost two years by ousting Diego Maradona's Napoli with a 3-0 hammering. The team, dubbed 'Atomic Milan,'

by fans after their dazzling performance at home yesterday, took over the League leadership for the first time since May 1988 on goal dif-

Milan's Dutch international Marco Van Basten, who scored the third goal with a graceful diving header, was as cool as ever after the

"Napoh played well, but Milan played better — I missed a few opportunities.

"Now we've got to keep our feet on the ground. We've still got another 10 Sundays to go before the end of the championship. Anything can hap-pen," said Van Basten, European Footballer of the year twice in succes-

The warmest praise for Milan, however, came from Napoli captain Maradona, who gave a lacklustre

performance.
They're a beautiful team, they "They're a beautiful team, they play really exceptional soccer, they deserved to win. They never let us out of our half," said the Argentine World Cup captain.

Not that Maradona was ready to give in as Milan and Napoli, both four points clear of the rest of the pack with 36 points, prepare to fight

pack with 36 points, prepare to fight the championship out between them-

"There's no need to be scared. We've got the same oumber of points. The battle's thrown open, oobody's excluded," said

Napoli have an early opportunity for revenge when the sides meet for the third time in two weeks in the second leg semifinal of the Italian Cupon Wednesdayafter a drab goal-

less draw in the first leg.
Champioo Internazionale and
Sampdoria, joint third, both drew

yesterday. Defending Dutch champions PSV Eindhoven returned to form with a 6-0 thrashing of lowly Nec Nijmegen

after losing heavily last week.
PSV, racked with rivalry among their abundant stable of top players, appeared to have put team wrangings behind them with the return of some of the more disenchanted players including Danish defender Victory left them two points clear

at the top of the table with a game in hand over nearest challengers Vitesse

Ajax, who slipped to fifth after losing 1-0 to mid-table MVV Maas-tricht, are four points behind PSV but with a game in hand and an opportunity to close the gap when the two sides meet next week.

Io Fraoce Jeao-Pierre Papin struck twice in the first 15 minutes for last year's double winners Marseille to lead his team to a 4-1 win over tally in the League to 19, seven more than anyone else.

Bordeaux retained their threepoint lead over Marseille with an uncomfortable 2-1 home win over Caen thanks to two goals from Dutch striker Piet Den Boer. Atletico Madrid moved ioto

second place in the Spanish League behind arch-rivals Real Madrid after Barcelona dropped a point at home

yesterday. Atletico, whose 2-0 win over Athletic Bilbao was described by coach Javier Clemente as boring, still trail Real by six points after their more illustrious neighbours beat Cadiz 3-0

on Saturday. Barceiona coach Johan Cruyff was in a typically positive mood despite their 1-1 draw at home to Real Madrid which he says could still

'Our champion is the winner of this fight'

Douglas is world champion: IBF

NEW YORK, Feh 11, (Agencies): The International Boxing Federation (IBF) said vesterday that James 'Buster' Douglas is the new world heavyweight champion despite controversy over an alleged "long count" he received before his shocking knockout of Mike Tyson in Tokyo.

Tyson knocked down Douglas in the eighth round of their scheduled 12-round fight in Tokyo yesterday and came back to knockout Tyson in the 10th round.

But after the fight, Tyson's corner said Douglas had been given a long count of 12 or 13 seconds after his knockdown.
The sport's main ruling bodies—
the World Boxing Association
and the World Boxing Council—
said they were holding up
acceptance of the original decision until they hold meetings

IBF President Bob Lee said he was concerned about "credibility of boxing."

"Our champion is the winner of this fight," he said. "That's Buster Douglas. I think Buster Douglas showed the world he was the winner. It wasn't a controversial knockout. He (Tyson) was counted out. There was some question about the referee's action in the eighth round, but I don't think you can punish a fighter for that. The referee is the sole arbiter inside the ring. If the referee tells him five or eight, that's the count you have to go

"There is a mechanism in our rules for the hearing of a protest. If Mike Tyson wants to be heard, he will be heard. But you have to be concerned with the credibility of boxing."

■ Promoter Bob Arum called the heads of the WBA and WBC "totally immoral" for vacating the heavyweight titles.

"Last night should've been one of the greatest nights in the history of boxing," said Arum, who for years has railed against the two governing bodies. "Everybody felt good about the sport. Then a few hours later, these two Noriegas — and that's what they are, (WBC president Jose) Sulaiman and (WBA chief Gilberto) Mendoza — do some-thing totally immoral. Their organizations have been run that

way for years.

To even suggest to take away the title from the kid, who had prepared for the fight and beat the invincible champion, is an

■ Tyson and Douglas flew home today after a bout that turned boxing upside down and left the world heavyweight cham-pionship to be decided in committee meetings.

Airport sources said the rivals took off within minutes of each other, Tyson to New York and Douglas to Chicago. A translater gave Japanese reporters at the airport a message from Tyson, cloistered in the VIP

lounge: "I don't want to talk about the fight. I love Japanese because they are honest, and would love to come back." ■ Long counts — like the one

that may have cost Douglas the heavyweight championship of the world - have made for some of boxing's greatest controver-The apparent second or two of extra time in the Douglas knock-

down promises to provoke years

of argument, but there is just one long count fight to traditionminded boxing fans. That was the bout on September 22, 1927, when Jack Dempsey had Gene Tunney on the canvas for some nine to 14 seconds longer than the 10 seconds



Tyson being led away from the ring after his defeat. (Reuter wirephoto)

did not take away his title. Many consider it the fight of

the century. It was seen by more than 100,000 people at Chicago's Soldier Field and broadcast to an estimated 50 million people around the world. It was a classic match-up of a savage brawler, Dempsey, against a scientific strategist, Tunney. Tunney ear-ned \$990,000 — back when that

round decision in two fights with Dempsey, hut the lingering image of the bout is of a victorious Dempsey standing over a fallen Tunney. Referee Dave Barry did not start to count until Dempsey retreated to a neutral Boxing historians explain that

Tunney won his second 10-

Dempsey was accustomed to rules under which it was perfectly legal to stand over a downed

down as soon as he tried to stand. But Tunney's camp, knowing this was a key part of Dempsey's savage style, insisted on enfor-cement of the "neutral corner" rule. Tunney, given the extra time, recovered to win the bout.

Dempsey never had another serious fight hut remained one of the world's most popular athletes for the rest of his 87 years. Another popular, long-lived fighter, Archie Moore, loses his warm easy smile when reminded

of his own long-count loss. It occurred in 1955, when he thought he had finished off Rocky Marciano in the second round to take away the world heavyweight championship.

In an interview last month with Reuters, the 76-year-old Moore said the referee in that fight "should hurn in hell forever" for delaying starting his count several times. "First of all, the momeot

Rocky was down I was supposed to go to the corner and he was supposed to start the count, but he didn't start the count until he saw me in the corper. Then he began to count.

Then he said I was in the wrong corner. Then he pushed me over to the other corner and then started the count all over again," Moore said.

Marciano knocked him out m the ninth round.

Other fighters have made accusations of long counts whether it be referees taking too long to count their opponents out or promoters taking too long.

to count their money.

US boxing publisher Bert Sugar exploded in rage yesterday when he learned the sport's two main governing bodies had cast doubt on Douglas's claim to a world championship.

"It's just infuriating," said Sugar, editor and publisher of

Tasmania move into 2nd place

Boxing Illustrated. "This was a

win seen by millions, heard by

many more millions, that they're

trying to take away," he told

Reuters in a telephone interview.
"This is the WBC continuing

to protect its favourite fighters,

and (promoter) Don King in this

case," he said.
"It's (WBC president) Jose
Sulaiman who has decided he's

going to protect Tyson against

all outside influences - includ-

ing fighters in the ring," said

Sugar, who formerly was the publisher of the boxing "Bihle,"

the WBC. There's no reason for them (the WBA) to exist," he

■ Douglas's hometown went to

bed proud of his world heavy-

weight crown and planning a parade. But then what a mourn-

After Douglas shocked Tyson, banner headlines in Sunday's Columbus despatch proclaimed, "Buster's the champ."

The newspaper quoted Mayor Dana Rinchard as saying: "Columbus is going to have a great big parade right through

the streets of downtown when the

heavyweight champion of the

ing yesterday morning that box-

ing's two main governing organ-

isations had decided not to

accept the results of the fight yet.
The mayor could not

immediately be reached for com-

ment on any possible revision of

Eric Valentin, manager of the city's biggest sport bar said he

had been jubilant when Douglas

had won - but was strangely

unsurprised to hear of Douglas's

Douglas as the champion -

just had a feeling," he said.

"They're not going to honour

But then word began spread-

world comes home.

misfortune.

The WBA is in lockstep with

ring magazine.

mg after.

SYDNEY, Feb 12, (Reuter); Tasmania took Western Australia's last nine wickets for just 46 runs to achieve a remarkable victory in Launceston today which moved them into second place in the Sheffield Shield table behind Queensland.

Set 202 to win. Western Australia were going comfortably at 70 for one before pace bowlers Dave Gilbert and Greg Campbell ripped through the batting to dismiss the reigning champions for 116. Gilbert finished with four for

30 and Campbell four for 21. In Melbourne, New South Wales' prospects of reaching the Shield final hit a setback when Vietoria's makeshift opener Warren Ayres scored an unbeaten 134 to earn the home

side a draw. Needing to bowl Victoria out to claim outright points after enforcing the follow-on, New South Wales' attack was defied by Ayres for more than seven hours as Victoria amassed 297 for three on a friendly Meland harm

The William

W. Wit

Kas

Panel no.

TEL about

ern Seur

Radical

the total

n contr

police tone bounce for the

bourne Cricket Ground wicket. The 24-year-old Ayres, who had never opened for his state in eight matches over a stop-start three-year career, faced 361 deliveries.

Barclay bridge

RESULTS of the Barclay Cigarettes Bridge Tournament (1st week) held at the Regency on

1. Stanley Drexler & Carsten Sharing 2nd: Nahil Akel & Narendra Shahand Ali Boukhris & Chibli Jadaa -

1. Salman Ali & George Mas-2. Randa & Maurice Finan 3. Mamdouh Sabri & Magdi Al

Pakistan rout Spain

required for a knockout, hut still

Soviets hold Indians

LAHORE, Pakistan, Feh 12, (Reuter): Hosts Pakistan, bidding to win the title for the fourth time, enlivened a dull opening day in the seventh World Cup hockey tournament hy defeating Spain 6-3

It was the highest scoring match between the two sides. Pakistan took control by scoring four goals in a 26-minute spell in the first of their Group B

match at the National Stadium. England, finalists at the last World Cup, beat long-standing rivals Ireland 2-0 in Group B.

Earlier the Netherlands, the Olympic bronze

medalists, defeated France 2-1 while once formida-

ble India were held to a I-I draw by the Soviet Union in Group A. Three of Pakistan's goals were scored by their hrilliant inside-left Shahbaz Ahmad who, with leftwinger Waseem Feroze, cut the Spanish defence to

pieces in the first half. Pakistan led 4-1 at the interval, having taken the lead with a penalty stroke conversion by Qamar Ibrahim after seven minutes. Spain's first half goal was forced in by Jose Caseas after his team had conceded three goals.

Pakistan went 5-1 ahead early in the second half with a penalty corner goal by captain Qazi Mohib, but Spain came back with two goals in two minutes on beautifully struck shots by Ignacio Escude. But Pakistan had the last word with a classic goal by inside-right Tahir Zaman.

England, with seven of Britain's Olympic gold medal-winning side, gained a workmanlike win over Ireland, scoring both goals from second half penalty

Sean Kerly, one of the leading scorers at the Seoul Olympics, flicked in the first after 41 minutes and Martyn Grimley, another gold medallist, the other nine minutes later.

In Group A, the Netherlands needed two penalty conversions by captain Marc Delissen to defeat

Rain throughout the day kept the crowds down. Only 60 watched the opening match involving the Netherlands hut the crowd swelled to 15,000 for Pakistan's first match in the 55,000 capacity

Some Pakistani spectators pulled down the in-dian flag from the post sporting the flags of all the competing nations and tore it apart during the Pakistan-Spain match, witnesses said.

The area was cordoned off by police and a new flag was hoisted after the final match of the day. Earlier, Pakistani fans shouted slogans against

India and in support of a Muslim independence campaign in its Kashmir state.

Pakistani authorities have arranged special security for the Indian players in view of high tension between the two nations over the disputed

Under the auspices of H.E. the Minister of Public Health

3rd Kuwait Pharmaceutical Sciences Conference

Kuwait International Hotel, Feb 12-14 - Kuwait



orth beat South in rugby friendly

DUE 10 visa problems the Kuwait (KMMC) Nomads scheduled match against Muscat had to be postponed. Instead a domestic game between teams representing the North and South of Kuwait was played. The sides were captained by Steve Hill and Noel Kelly and these two were heavily involved in what turned out to be one of the best games seen at Ahmadi in recent

The North began io an extremely determined manner. After only three minutes Adams turned a poor pass from the scrum into points with a neatly chipped dropgoal. Four mioutes later Steve Hill increased the North's lead when after charging down a Noel Kelly kick he picked himself up and heat the retreating defenders to the touchdown. The South seemed unable to respond, and fell further behind when quick possession from a tapped penalty was spun wide and Richard Ellis drove over.

Graham Adams converted both of these scores and they continued their adventurous running. A series of drives from the battering ram like frame of Sean Kelly softened the South's defence and from one of these runs the ball was slipped to Steve Hill who went over for his second try.

The teams had seemed very even on paper but the first twenty minutes left the South dazzled and bewildered. To their credit they began 10 use their superior pack size



The Nomads with Fethi Abdannadher, genaral manager of Holiday Inn, who along with KMMC are sponsoring the team.

and radically changed the direction of the game. A driving maul close to the North's lice saw Andy Hopkins drive over for a try. With two min-utes left of the half Noel Kelly popped over a penalty to at least give the South hope for the second half.

The next forty minutes saw the South gain a huge territorial advan-tage through the driving play of their pack and the accurate kicking of Neel Kelly. Strong mauling from Hopkins and Phil Quinn kept op a good supply of ball to scrum half Steve Hutchinson Jr. This was probably young Hutchinson's best game in his new position and his service to Kelly was first rate. It was a pity therefore that the ball stopped

too often here and was not allowed out along the line. Kelly is a strong and clusive runner but his love of physical confrontation reduces his available options.

His place kicking however was spot on and two quick penalties further reduced the North's lead. With twenty minutes to go young Hutch broke clear round the blind side and dived over to bring the scores to within 5 points at 21-17. The last quarter of the match saw some stirring rugby. The North tried back row attacks but were

thwarted by the defence of Tony

Sole. The South kicked themselves

into good attacking positions but

failed to retain possession at vital

times. With only 4 minutes to go Steve Hill broke open and the ball passed quickly on through Shipley and Adams to find Ellis driving into the line, past the cover defence and over between the posts for the decisive score. Adams added the conversion to give a flattering final score of 27-17 to the North.

It was good to see the return of Keith Townsend and the ever youthful Roo Hughes. The game was certainly entertainiog, not merely for the subtle line out play of Winfield and Sean Kelly. The Hill brothers were honours even in the middle of the line-out whilst the South definitely did better in the

Conference Programme

8.00 - 10.00 am — Clinical Pharmocy session 10.00 - 10.15 am - Interval

10.15 cm - 12.15 pm — Phormaceutical Chemistry session 3.30 - 5.30 pm — Pharmoceutical Services session 5.30 - 5.45 pm --- Intervol

5.45 - 7.15 pm — "Pharmacy Education" Symposium 9.00 pm — A special dinner banquet for guests and members of the organising committee at "Grand Ballroom" Regency Palace Hotel.

Wednesday, Feb 14

8.00 - 10.00 am — Clinical Pharmacology session 10.00 - 10.15 am - Interval

10.15 am - 12.15 pm — Pharmoceutical Technology session 3.30 - 5.00 pm - Medicinal Plants session

5.00 - 5.15 pm - Interval 5.15 - 6.45 pm — Update lectures on Medical Sciences symposium

9.00 pm — A farewell dinner in honour of participants at Grand Ballroom-Kuwait International Hotel.

With compliments of

Kuwait Cotton Products Co. For Trade and Industry



For Medical & **Hospital Disposables** Industry

P.O. Box 24301 Safat - 13104 Kuwait Tel. 4742288/4742287 Fax: 4742513 - Telex: 31062 SURGIÇO

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassalı

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarailah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex: 22332 KT

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines) 451 5328 T